

PACIFIC LINGUISTICS

Series D - No. 43

DICTIONARY OF MANGGARAI
PLANT NAMES

by

J.A.J. Verheijen



Department of Linguistics
Research School of Pacific Studies
THE AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY

PACIFIC LINGUISTICS is issued through the Linguistic
Circle of Canberra and consists of four series:

SERIES A - Occasional Papers
SERIES B - Monographs
SERIES C - Books
SERIES D - Special Publications

EDITOR: S.A. Wurm

ASSOCIATE EDITORS: D.C. Laycock, C.L. Voorhoeve, D.T. Tryon, T.E. Dutton

EDITORIAL ADVISERS:

B.W. Bender
University of Hawaii
David Bradley
La Trobe University
A. Capell
University of Sydney
Michael G. Clyne
Monash University
S.H. Elbert
University of Hawaii
K.J. Franklin
Summer Institute of Linguistics
W.W. Glover
Summer Institute of Linguistics
G.W. Grace
University of Hawaii
M.A.K. Halliday
University of Sydney
E. Haugen
Harvard University
A. Healey
Summer Institute of Linguistics
L.A. Hercus
Australian National University
Nguyễn Đăng Liêm
University of Hawaii

John Lynch
University of Papua New Guinea
K.A. McElhanon
University of Texas
H.P. McKaughan
University of Hawaii
P. Mühlhäusler
Linacre College, Oxford
G.N. O'Grady
University of Victoria, B.C.
A.K. Pawley
University of Auckland
K.L. Pike University of Michigan;
Summer Institute of Linguistics
E.C. Polomé
University of Texas
Gillian Sankoff
University of Pennsylvania
W.A.L. Stokhof National Center for
Language Development, Jakarta;
University of Leiden
E.M. Uhlenbeck
University of Leiden
J.W.M. Verhaar
Gonzaga University, Spokane

All correspondence concerning PACIFIC LINGUISTICS, including
orders and subscriptions, should be addressed to:

The Secretary
PACIFIC LINGUISTICS
Department of Linguistics
Research School of Pacific Studies
The Australian National University
Canberra, A.C.T. 2600
Australia.

Copyright © The Author

First Published 1982

Typeset by Jeanette Coombes
Covers by Patria Printers

Printed by A.N.U. Printing Service
Bound by Adriatic Bookbinders Pty. Ltd.

The editors are indebted to the Australian National University for assistance in
the production of this series.

This publication was made possible by an initial grant from the Hunter Douglas
Fund.

National Library of Australia Card Number and ISBN 0 85883 273 9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
INTRODUCTION	1
MANGGARAI - TAXONOMIC	12
TAXONOMIC - MANGGARAI	80
GROUPS AND FAMILIES WITH GENERA	132
BIBLIOGRAPHY	140
MAP: WEST FLORES (LESSER SUNDA ISLANDS)	9

INTRODUCTION

1. GENERAL OBSERVATIONS

1.1. In view of the rather uncommon nature of the subject-matter of my study some preliminary comment seems to me to be required.

1.2. THE PROJECT

For the compilation of these lists of plant names I confined myself to a geographically small area of about 5000 square kilometres. It comprises the westernmost part of the island of Flores and a good deal of the civil district of the Kabupaten Manggarai. As shown on the map, a broad strip along the eastern boundary has not been included. Botanically speaking, the area is highly interesting. There are rain-forests, monsoon forests, secondary forests, vast grassy plains both in dry and rainy areas. There are some rather large rivers, numerous brooks, some small lakes, and highly diversified coastal areas in the south, the west and the north, and there are mountains wooded up to their tops, the highest one being over 2300 metres.

1.3. THE POPULATION

Here we meet a population of which 90% are purely agrarian and which, owing to its isolation for many centuries, used to be completely dependent on what nature provided. Up to some decades ago - and even at the present day at times - the population resorted during famine to natural products such as tubers, leaves, fruits and palm pith for sago. Purely natural materials were used for houses, garden fences and all kinds of tools. For all diverse purposes they knew the proper species of trees, bamboos, lianas and fibrous plants. While uprooting forests and secondary woods - made necessary by their exhaustive method of agriculture - they got to know more and more other plants. They knew numerous medicinal plants and plants containing poison against which they had to

to be on their guard or which were used to kill or stupify fishes and other water animals. They distinguished a score of trees and shrubs favoured by the much sought-after beetle larvae. In gardens (and later in sawahs) they got to know many weeds, and finally a good many plants were used for magic purposes.

In the light of test checks made by me it may be assumed that older people of normal ability in the kampong can name and distinguish at least 700 species of plants. Unfortunately this knowledge is beginning to decline very strongly for various reasons, among which: the reduction of waste land owing to reclamation and development schemes, the use of synthetic products, of iron, cement, etc., and the alienation from nature caused by long years of school attendance.

1.4. THE LANGUAGE

Here I confined myself to Manggarai proper, a regular language with many dialects. I will go more fully into this under 2.3. Manggarai has been classified by the late Professor Jonker with the Bima-Sumba group. It is spoken by approximately 300,000 people. As far as this language is concerned, a grammar, a dictionary, numerous texts and some articles have so far appeared.

1.5. WHAT MOTIVATED THE COMPILATION OF THE WORK

1.5.1. In the first place I considered that the large quantity of ethnobotanical material collected by me since 1937 was very likely to remain unused without a proper identification of the plants concerned. This motive is all the more pressing because of the growing general interest in ethnobotanics.

1.5.2. Furthermore a reliable list would make it rather easy for botanists working with old cultigenes to order material. Also scientists engaged in improving varieties and cultivating new ones would not find it hard to obtain probably still pure genetic material. One could think of wild *Oryza* species.

1.5.3. Personally I considered the lists to be valuable for comparative philological studies. They may help to form an idea of the age of a plant species, i.e. the period of time when it is known in a particular area. With other plants it is possible to determine the probable way along which they were introduced into Manggarai. Besides, lists such as these are of great value for areal linguistics and semantic studies.

(For these reasons I have tried, though not extensively, to gather names from neighbouring languages as well.)

1.5.4. Finally what made me decide, despite pressure of other work, to proceed with this phytonymic study was the infectious interest shown by botanists at Leiden University, in particular by Professor Van Steenis. My own ambition to make yet another (modest) discovery was no doubt another motive factor.

1.6. THE EFFECTUATION OF THE LISTS

As early as 1939 I had compiled an alphabetical list of useful plants in the Manggarai area. Occasionally I tried to identify some of them, in the fifties also with the help of some colleagues (Fathers Loeters, Schouten and Wiebring). However, when I was engaged in preparing the Manggarai dictionary, the work did not progress satisfactorily, and the Leiden Rijksherbarium was called upon to assist in the project. In 1967 the dictionary appeared, containing the names of about 700 identified plants.

For reasons stated under 1.5. I then proceeded to collect specimens and forward them to Leiden. Only through the kind help of many botanists of the Foundation Flora Malesiana has this work become valuable. I was pleased to receive identifications from J. Mogeia M.Sc. and S. Soekarni D.Sc., employed at the Herbarium Bogoriense.

All-important to me was the support of my esteemed colleague Erwin Schmutz, who has by now developed into an undisputed authority on Florinese flora. One only has to take a look at the third column in the first list to recognize how prominent a share he took in the work. In addition to direct contributions he gave me valuable advice and made corrections on various points. Essential contributions were also made by my secretary Mr Irinus Ros, who collected most of my plants. It is beyond question that no other Florinese can distinguish and name as many plants as he can. I wish to express my great gratitude to all these contributors. For the many shortcomings in this work I myself wish to take full responsibility.

A stencilled interim edition of this book appeared in 1977, entitled *Logat nama-nama tumbuhan di Manggarai*. Its introduction being in Indonesian, the publication was intended to be used especially by civil servants in Manggarai employed in the fields of forestry, horticulture and agriculture. Some of the 50 copies were also meant to be used as workbooks.

2. LIST I: MANGGARAI - TAXONOMIC

2.1. THE FIRST COLUMN: THE MANGGARAI "CLASSIFIERS"

Manggarai people use an efficient method of classification for their vegetable world. They distinguish the following groups, represented in this column by abbreviations. These terms precede the names proper.

- b baba, see remang
 h haju, 'wood', indicating trees, shrubs and woody herbs,
 k karot 'thorn', 'prickle', indicating thorny plants,
 r remang (dialectal equivalent of baba), 'grass', indicating grasses,
 s saung (dialectal equivalent of haung), 'leaf', characterizing herbs,
 w wasé (dialectal form wa'é), 'rope', 'liana', representing creepers,
 winders and climbers.

We do not find clear-cut lines here any more than we do in nature itself. Besides, a climber may be thorny; then they just (have to) make a choice. The leaves of a climber or tree may be much sought after, and then the tree or climber is 'illogically' characterized with saung.

This method of classification greatly facilitates our work. Generally we know what kind of plant we are considering. But the system is essential for the identification of plants with homonymous names. An apt illustration is ci'é in this list.

2.2. THE SECOND COLUMN: THE MANGGARAI NAMES

2.2.1. The spelling and pronunciation of these words are based on those of official Indonesian. In addition, Manggarai idiom requires some supplementary symbols. They are:

- // the symbol for the glottal stop between two vowels,
 /e/ the schwa, mute (e),
 /é/ a phoneme with allophones sounding like the French phonemes /é/,
 /è/ and /ê/.

As far as pronunciation is concerned, I only want to point out the following:

- /c/ and /j/ sound more sibilant than in Indonesian; somewhat like (ch) in English 'chin' and (j) in 'jail'.
 /h/ is pronounced (according to which dialect is concerned) with a slight to considerable amount of friction, sometimes even like Dutch voiced (g).
 /k/, which has developed from (s), is pronounced with slight friction.

2.2.2. This column also contains the names of plants which have not been identified yet, at any rate not with these names. For the sake of completeness I have thought fit to include them, the more so because identification will be possible at some time.

2.2.3. Plants without herbarium numbers have been identified by Father Schmutz or me, if scientific names have been added. The other names have been recognized as synonyms of (mostly) identified plants,

by Father Schmutz mostly in the field, by me on the grounds of descriptions and on the strength of reliable information. Meanwhile they have never been uncritically accepted. For the matter of that the letter v. (vide) serves to restrict the synonymity.

Here I warmly acknowledge the assistance of a good many gentlemen who gathered information in their native regions. They are: H. Agas for Rahong and Lelak, M. Dago for Mano in South-Lambaléda, I. Dahus for South-East Lambaléda, S. Damu for Biting, M. Dangku for Cibal, G. Gatu for Pacar, L. Lakar for Kolang, D. Mélong for Biting, M. Nahas for Mano, T. Nanta for Todo, the late J. Ngantas for Cibal, A. Péntor for Rahong, A. Segar for Lelak and F. Soleman for Régo.

Moreover, in many different places several persons kindly provided me with field information. It is impossible to mention their names here.

2.2.4. This is not the place to go into popular nomenclature, however interesting it might be. We only have to point out - what every investigator will notice - that there are numerous synonyms in one particular linguistic area, i.e. different names for the same species of plant. There are homonyms as well, i.e. names of similar sound for different plants. From experience we also know that capable informants can make mistakes, particularly in the field of rarer species, and even contradict one another in one and the same village. Sometimes names are given at random. This may occur in particular in the initial stage of the investigation, when the informant is not aware yet that the investigator is rather well versed in the matter. However, some unlikely names nevertheless appeared to be in actual use.

It is safe to assume that five per cent of the names are incorrect. However, I am convinced that the entire list should be put at the disposal of interested scientists notwithstanding this inevitable risk.

2.3. THE ABBREVIATIONS OF THE FIND-SPOTS IN THE THIRD COLUMN

This column contains the abbreviations of the dialects in which the name has been found. These dialects mostly coincide with the former small-sized feudal areas, the so-called dalu-doms. Please compare the map and the list of geographical abbreviations.

A name usually spreads much farther than has been found and indicated by us. It also happens that a name is not used throughout the area indicated. On close examination one will notice that the investigation varies greatly in intensity in the different areas.

GEOGRAPHICAL ABBREVIATIONS

Ba	Bajo
Be	Berit
Bi	Biting
Bo	Boléng
C(s,u)	Cibal
Co(s,u)	Congkar
D	Dengé
K	Kempo
L(s,t,u)	Lamba-Léda
Le	Lelak
M	Mata-Waé
Ma	Mano
Mb	Mburak
MB	Manggarai Barat (Ba,Bo,K,M,Mb,Nggo)
MS	Manggarai Selatan (P,Pl,Rw,T,Tg,S)
Ms(u)	Manus (utara)
MT	Manggarai Tengah (MS,C,L,Nd,R,Ra,Rs)
Mu	Munting
Nd	Ndéhes
Ndo	Ndoso
Ngg	Nggalak
Nggo	Nggorang
P	Pongkor
Pa	Pacar
Pl	Poco-Léok
Pst	Pasat
R	Ruteng
Ra	Rahong
Ré	Rého, Régo
Rs	Ruis
Rw	Riwu
S	Sita
s	selatan (south)
T	Todo
t	tenggara (south-east)
Tg	Torok-Golo
U	Umum (general)
u	utara (north)
W	Wontong
Wé	Wélak

2.4. THE FOURTH COLUMN: THE HERBARIUM NUMBERS

Several botanists urged us to enter the herbarium numbers in these lists as well. The corresponding material is to be found in the Leiden Rijksherbarium and partly in the Herbarium Bogoriense. Kindly accept our apologies for possible errors.

One should realize that a much larger number of plant species has been collected, but without (the) native names. Also bear in mind that of the species listed here we have included practically only those numbers - not always all of them - of which the Manggarai names were given in the field.

The abbreviations S- and V- preceding the numbers indicate Father Schmutz's collection and mine respectively. A few Manggarai names with their identification were gratefully received from Dr J.F. Veldkamp. They are indicated by JFV, while dft. points to *Daftar pohon-pohonan*, named in the Bibliography.

2.5. THE FIFTH COLUMN

2.5.1. The first group of names contains the Latin scientific nomenclature in greatly differing taxonomical gradations. We will go further into these names later under 3.1. The abbreviation cp. preceding a name indicates a conjecture on my part.

2.5.2. The second set of names is made up of the Manggarai synonyms. Where they are preceded by v. (vide), the scientific equivalents are found under these names. Here too cp. indicates a serious guess.

2.5.3. With regard to the blank spaces see 2.2.2.

3. LIST II: TAXONOMIC - MANGGARAI

3.1. THE FIRST COLUMN: FAMILIES AND GROUPS OF PLANTS

3.1.1. In the first place mention is made of the families of the genera in column two. This mainly concerns vascular plants. For the *Phanerogamae* I have used the nomenclature from *Flora of Java*. Therefore only *-aceae* forms are found here. This is also why the *Leguminosae* are subdivided into *Caesalpinaceae*, *Mimosaceae* and *Papilionaceae*, and why I have classified *Sesuvium* among the *Ficoidaceae*, instead of among the *Aizoaceae*.

3.1.2. Regarding the *Cryptogamae* only the *Pteridophyta* families are mentioned; as for the rest, generally only groups are mentioned, such as *Bryophyta*, *Fungi*, etc., even if a genus name is given.

3.2. THE SECOND COLUMN: THE SCIENTIFIC NAMES

3.2.1. As far as the *Phanerogamae* are concerned, I have adopted the nomenclature from *Flora of Java*, in so far of course as our plants are found in Java. A number of corrected names could be entered because of a recently studied family or of a revised genus.

3.2.2. The abbreviations aff. and cf. have the usual botanical meaning.

3.2.3. Various reasons account for the fact that quite a few identifications go no further than the genus. It may have been caused by incomplete herbarium material sent by us, but it quite often happens too that a botanist does not feel like furnishing an old or obsolete name, when a family is being revised. The result is (as is the case for instance with *Litsea*) that the number of Manggarai names entered in the list is much larger than the number of species. It was, however, impossible for me to group the Manggarai synonyms together and thus reduce the number of *Litsea*'s.

The same applies to *Dioscorea*. But here I have tried to provide this (medicinally, economically and linguistically) important genus with names of species with the help of *Flora of Java* and *Flora Malesiana*.

3.2.4. I have thought fit to omit the names of authors verified by me with great pains in the 1977 publication. The remarks made by M.J. in *Flora Malesiana Bulletin* 1976, 29:2729, were completely convincing and saved me labour.

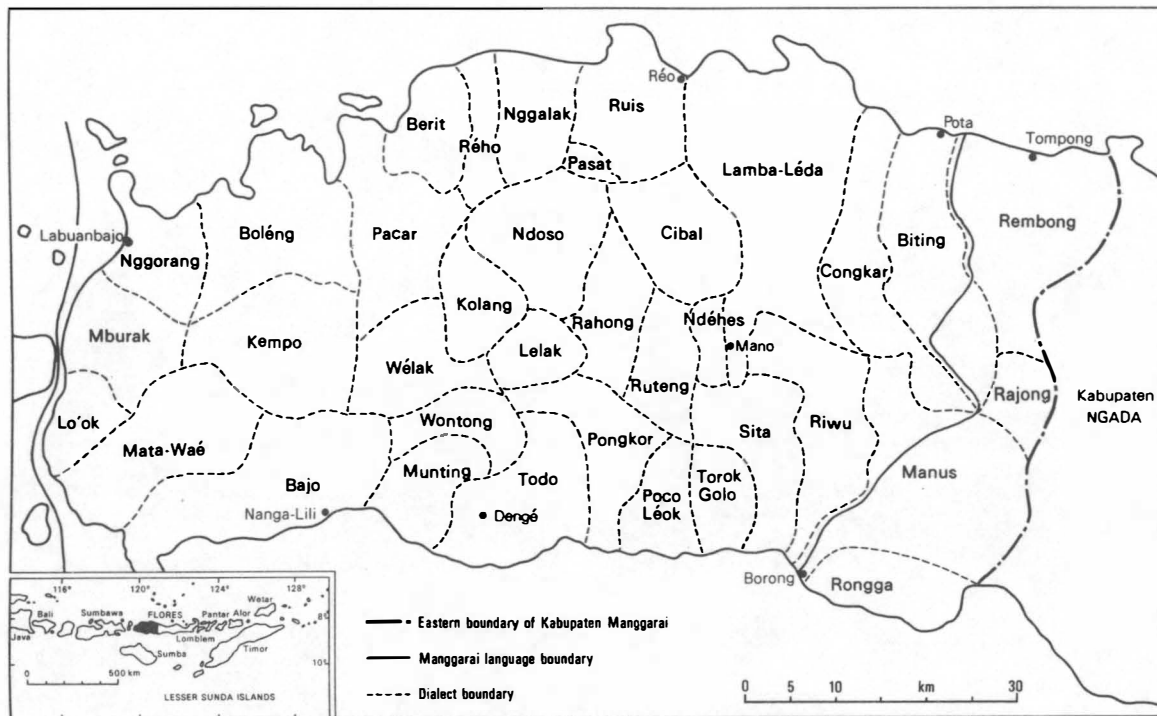
3.3. THE THIRD COLUMN

This column contains all native names for the species. Mostly the first name is the one under which the main facts are to be found in List I.

4. LIST III

On the recommendation of Dr M. Jacobs I have compiled, for this publication, a list of the families appearing in this book with the genera mentioned here. For the benefit of those who are no botanists the main synonyms of the families have been given as well.

5. I owe much gratitude to Mr Ben Verheijen M.A. who kindly translated my preterminal Dutch text.



WEST FLORES (LESSER SUNDA ISLANDS)

MANGGARAI - TAXONOMIC

s	acu	C,Le		v. lando-mawo
h	adur	SH		?
h	ajang I	MT	S-1626	<i>Toona ciliata</i>
h	ajang II	M	S-	<i>Drypetes</i>
h	ajang III	M	S-4735	<i>Diospyros</i>
w	ajo	U	S-1689	<i>Entada phaseoloides</i>
w	ajo-joéng	Ré,Be		v. pinggong II
h	akor	Rs		<i>Cycas ?rumphii</i>
h	akur	Co,Bi		v. akor
h	albesia	R		v. waék-tuang
r	alo-dalo	Ra		v. dalo I
h	alok	K,Ba		cp. ara-lalok
h	alu	Pl	V-3485	v. nihang
r	ampas	Lt	V-307	v. sano III
h	ampupu	U	V-4591	<i>Eucalyptus urophylla</i>
h	amu	K,Ba	S-	?
h	anak-watu I	M	S-644,677	<i>Diospyros schmutzii</i>
h	anak-watu II	Ba	S-666,1743	<i>Scolopia luzonensis</i>
h	anak-watu III		S-3762	<i>Homalium</i> sp. n.
h	anak-watu IV	M	S-1866	<i>Canthium</i>
w	ané I	Look	S-1328	<i>Quisqualis indica</i>
w	ané II	M	S-1639	<i>Combretum latifolium</i>
	anggor			<i>Vitis</i>
	anggur-hutan	R	V-3330	v. lerep I
h	angkor			v. akor
h	angkur			v. akor
h	angos	C,Ma,R		cp. tungku-toko
h	anti-ular	P	V-4458A	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>
h	ara	Bi,C	S-749,V-1446	<i>Ficus variegata</i>
h	ara-alok	M	S-4253	cp. ara-lalok
h	ara-api	Ré		v. ara-déréng
h	ara-bakok I	T		<i>Ficus</i>
h	ara-bakok II	SH	V-4340	<i>Ficus</i>
h	ara-borong	Ré		cp. <i>Ficus</i>
h	ara-déréng	C,SH	V-2486	<i>Ficus variegata</i> var. <i>sycomoroides</i>
h	ara-hang	Le,SH		cp. <i>Ficus</i>
h	ara-kipo			v. kipo
h	ara-labé I		V-2484	v. ara-déréng
h	ara-labé II	M	S-4252	v. ara
h	ara-lalok	C,Le,Ré,M	V-3524	<i>Ficus</i>
h	ara-lalok-méhé	Ré		cp. <i>Ficus</i>
h	ara-letes	T		cp. <i>Ficus</i>
h	ara-nana	S,L,Rs,Be		cp. natu-koé
h	ara-ndéréng	Co	V-4343	<i>Ficus</i>
h	ara-rogang	Le	V-4331	<i>Ficus</i>
h	ara-rogeng	Ra		cp. ara-rogang
h	ara-wara	Rs		v. ara-déréng
h	ara-wasé	Ba	S-	v. kanggang
h	ara-welu	?S		?
h	arnana			cp. natu-koé
h	arniti	Be	dft.	v. niti
h	aseng I	K,M	S-651,662	<i>Acronychia trifoliata</i>
h	aseng II	M	S-665	<i>Zanthoxylum</i>
h	aseng III	C		v. aseng-mpak
h	aseng-mpak	T	S-741,1071,2785	<i>Euodia</i>
h	ati-kaba	Lt,C	V-2466	<i>Fungi</i>
h	atpokat	U		<i>Persea americana</i>
h	aur	MT		? <i>Gigantochloa</i>
h	awong I	M	S-3899	v. luwu
h	awong II	Mberai,M	S-	v. mbako II
h	awong-biring	M	S-1898	v. mbako II

s	babal	Ra		v. lema-ulas I
h	babél I	Ré	V-1298	<i>Saraca monadelpha</i>
h	babél II	M	S-4204	<i>Annonaceae</i> -cf. <i>Polyalthia</i> vel <i>Goniothalamus</i>
s	bacar-béna	Lu,C,Ra	V-2224	<i>Lindernia crustacea</i>
s	bacar-bénak	Lt		v. bacar-béna
h/r	baél	Lu,K,M	S-4209	<i>Peristrophe</i>
r	baka-tula	Bi	V-	v. buta I
h	bakar	Bi,Co,Lu,C,SH		<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>
s/w	bala-ngoék	Rw,C	V-1201/2	<i>Dioscorea</i>
s/w	balak	Pa		cp. lusir
s	balé	Rs,C,M	S-3774	v. bengge-laé
s	balé-narong			v. narong
s	bali-mata	Rs	V-3111	<i>Orthosiphon aristatus</i>
h	bambang	Lu,Ls	S-	<i>Cryptocarya</i>
h	bambang-mésé	Ms		v. landor I
w/s	bambo	Ré,M,Ba	S-4365	<i>Heterostemma</i>
w	bambo-rona	Ba	S-4307	<i>Marsdenia</i>
w	bambo-tacik		S-924	<i>Apocynaceae</i>
h	bancang I		S-	<i>Euphorbia</i>
h	bancang II		S-149 ^a ,341	v. lokom-waé II
h	bancang-tacik		S-933	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>
h	bancang-waé		S-	v. lokom-waé II
h	bancu	C,Ra		v. wosa
h	bangar	C,Ra	V-	?
h	bangka	M	S-	<i>Ziziphus</i>
	bangka-bu I	Ma		v. bangka-bung
s	bangka-bu II	Ms		<i>Asteraceae</i>
	bangka-bung	Le		cp. <i>Fungi</i>
	bangka-bung-rona	Ra,Le		cp. <i>Fungi</i>
	bangka-bung-wina	Ra		cp. <i>Fungi</i>
	bangka-bungku	Ba,Bo		?
	bangka-bus	C	V-2477	<i>Fungi, Gasteiomycetes</i>
	bangka-bus-koé			<i>Fungi</i>
	bangka-bus-rona	C		v. bangka-bung-rona
	bangka-but	Co		v. bangka-bus
h	bangkal	SH	S-1843	v. wunis II
h	bangko I	S,Rw	S-838,V-2910	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>
h	bangko II	Rs	V-3236	<i>Xylocarpus</i>
h	bangko III		S-913	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>
h	bangko-bila	Ba	S-	v. mere-butung
h	bangko-déréng	Ba	S-	<i>Ceriops</i>
h	bangko-lui	Ba	S-	<i>Rhizophora</i>
h	bangko-mésé	M	S-859,926	<i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i>
h	bangko-ojang	Ba	S-	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>
h	bangko-pandut	M	S-	v. bancang-tacik
h	bangko-papi	Ba	S-	v. papi
h	bangko-raru	Ba	S-	<i>Bruguiera</i>
w	bangkong I	C	V-394	<i>Canavalia</i>
w	bangkong II	Le	V-730	<i>Canavalia</i>
s	banir I	C,Le,Re	S-1437	<i>Clematis</i> cf. <i>smilacifolia</i>
h	banir II	S		v. rompong I
w	banta-ru'ang I	K	S-93	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>
s	banta-ru'ang II	Ra,T		v. kepek
w	bara	S	V-1555	v. rek I
s	bara-katon	Co		v. kimpur-tilu
h	bara-kebo	Le,W		v. berkebo ?I
s	bara-kina	Nisar		v. kepek
s	barak I	Lt		v. kimpur-tilu
s	barak II	Ma	V-4400	<i>Begonia</i>
h	barang	D,SH,K,M		v. kawéng I
h	baras	L,Rs	V-1205,3114	<i>Leea angulata</i>

	bawang	U			<i>Allium sativum</i>
h	bawé	Ba,W,Rs	S-1176,cp.V-2917		<i>Pongamia pinnata</i>
h	bawé-rona	Ba			v. bawé-tacik
h	bawé-tacik		S-3628		<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>
h	bawéng	L			?
?s	bawir	C			?
w	bé I	MB	S-701		<i>Tetrastigma</i>
w	bé II	MS			cp. lempis
h	bebam				v. bebang
h	bebang	MT,Ba, Lo'ok	V-2617,S-821,1710		<i>Doryxylon spinosum</i>
s	becar-bénak				v. bacar-béna
s	becé	Narang T			v. bendés
s	becer-béna	C			v. bacar-béna
s	becer-bénak	Co,Lt	V-4443		v. tiwu-lénggong
s	becur-béna	P	V-4454		cp. <i>Lindernia</i>
h	beké-tau	Ré			?
s	béko	Le	V-2682		<i>Tacca palmata</i>
s	béla-ngoék	L,C,Ra			v. bala-ngoék
h	bélak	Lu,Rs			cp. <i>Neonauclea</i>
s	bélang	Lu,Rs	V-1232		<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>
h	belang	U	V-2553,S-3858		<i>Schizostachyum brachycladum</i>
s	bele-ngoék	Rs			v. bala-ngoék
s	bembang-watu I	C	V-500		<i>Antrophyum</i>
s	bembang-watu II	Ra			cp. bombo-lak
s	bembe-lak	C			v. bombo-lak
s	bendés	Bi,C	V-510		<i>Erechtites valerianifolia</i>
h	bengé I	Lt			v. du'ul II
h	bengé II	M	S-1053,2836		<i>Cinnamomum burmanni</i>
s	bengge-laé	M	(S-3774)		<i>Zingiber purpureum</i>
	bengke-bung	Ré			v. bangka-bung
r	bengko	Lu			cp. bengkor
w	béngkong	C			v. bangkong I
s	bengkor	C			cp. bengko
s	bengkos I	C			v. lopor
	bengkos II	C			v. renték
	bengkuang	Lu,T,Ra			<i>Pachyrrhizus erosus</i>
h	bengur	Rs	V-3076		<i>Clerodendrum</i>
w	benta'ang	Ko			?
	berak	MT,Ré			<i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i>
h	beranga	Ra			v. ndéru-beranga
h	berarat	Lo'ok	S-		v. mberarat
s	berbocé I	Pa	S-3754		v. wanga
	berbocé II	M	S-		v. bota II
s	bere-béna	Co			?
s	bere-mbé	Ba	S-853		<i>Acalypha indica</i>
h	berkebo I	D	S-3552		v. tega III
h	berkebo II	MT,Le	V-3463,4402		<i>Ternstroemia</i>
	berwoko	M	S-1443		v. woko
s	béto	D			v. bongko III
h	betong I	U	S-3863		<i>Dendrocalamus asper</i>
r	betong II	R	V-295		<i>Capillipedium assimile</i>
r	betong IIIa				<i>Panicum luzonense</i>
r	betong IIIb	R	JFV-6978		<i>Panicum repens</i>
r	betong IIIc	Lt	V-		<i>Panicum notatum</i>
w	betong IV	Lt,Ur,Ra,R,C,Le			v. gurung II
	betong-bitu	Co			?
h	betong-laka	Co,Bi			<i>Bambuseae</i>
w	bétu	S,Ma,R,Ra,D,?Ré			?
h	bidara laut I	Ba	S-		<i>Ximania americana</i>
h	bidara laut II		S-822,1134		v. langka I
h	bidara laut III	Lo'ok			v. tampar-bajo II
h	bidara laut IV		S-		<i>Strychnos</i>

h	bila	U	S-	<i>Crescentia cujete</i>
h	bilas I	C,Ra,Le,SH	S-4210	<i>Euphorbia</i> cf. <i>trigona</i>
h	bilas II	MT,Le,D	V-4433	<i>Euphorbia barnhartii</i>
h	bilas III	T		cp. <i>Ficus</i>
h	bilimbi	Bi		v. lindi I
k	biris	M	S-1106	v. conco-lor
	biris-poco	M	S-1097	v. conco-poco I
s	bo-kepek	P,Ko		v. kepek a,b
	bo-poti	T	S-	v. bombong-poti II
s	bo-sa'i	Co,Lt,C		v. kepek a,b
	boan	Bi		v. ncélok
	bobek	C,Ra,T		<i>Fungi</i> spp.
	bobek-mbé	T,Le		cp. <i>Fungi</i>
s	bocé	Ré	V-1342	v. wanga
s	boda	D		v. tawu II
	bogor	D		v. daéng
s	bojé	Bi,L,C,Ra,Le Rs,Pst		v. bendés
s	bojél	Co,Ms		v. lojong
	bojon	Bi		v. ħara-bojot
s	bojot	Ko		<i>Ophiorrhiza floresiana</i>
	bokak-kondo	Ré,Ko	V-1323 ^b	<i>Pseudarthria viscida</i>
s/w	bokak-manuk	C	V-465	v. lola
	boko	Ms		?
	boko-loko			<i>Dioscorea</i> cp. <i>bulbifera</i>
	bola I	MB		<i>Caryota mitis</i>
h	bola II	S	V-1492	=? bola I
	bola-rongkong	P		<i>Cayratia</i>
w	bolang	Rs	V-3093	v. bendés
s	bolel	Ko		?
	bolel-réngkat	SH		cp. <i>Dioscorea</i>
w	bolo	S		v. bala-ngoék
w	bolo-ngoék	Co,Lt,C,S		?
r	bolong	Ma,C		<i>Desmodium zonatum</i>
w	bolot	Ré	V-1307	<i>Ipomoea alba</i>
s/w	bombo-lak	Lt,C	V-396	v. rowé I
s	bombo-rowé			v. conco
k	bombong	Pl,P,T,Ra,Le,D		v. conco-lor
k	bombong-conco	T		v. landong I
k	bombong-lor	Le		<i>Cryptocarya</i>
h	bombong-poti I	T	S-2949	<i>Atalantia</i>
h	bombong-poti II	Mecik,Mu	S-	?
h	bombong-poti III	T	S-3465	v. bendés
h	bonak I	K,Bo		<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> var.
h	bonak II	T		<i>Drypetes</i> cf. <i>sumatrana</i>
s	bonak III	Narang T		<i>Syzygium</i>
	boncis	U		<i>Ilex</i>
h	boncu I	R,C	V-3049	v. bungur
h	boncu II	Ma	S-3415	v. cewak, tawu II
h	boncu III	Ma	V-3182,4705	?
h	bonger	C,Ra,Le		<i>Pholidota</i>
w	bonggo	Co		<i>Coelogyne</i>
h	bongkal	Be		<i>Calantha</i>
s	bongkél I	C	V-714	cp. <i>Ficus</i>
s	bongkél II	V-1440		v. cekeng I
s	bongkél III		V-1603	cf. <i>Peristylis</i>
h	bongko I	Ma,C		<i>Cissus</i> cf. <i>discolor</i>
s	bongko II	L,S,C	V-239	v. cewak, tawu II
s	bongko III	C	V-2327	v. bangka-bung
w	bongko IV	K	S-2820	
w	bongko V	M		
	bongko-bung	M		

h	bongko-paka			cp. kelumpang
h	bongkol	Wé,Le		?
h	bongor	R	V-2931	<i>Cordia</i>
h+	bontang I	D		v. ndéru-bontang
r	bontang II	MB	S-209,4109 ^a	v. randang I
r	bontang-bakok	M		v. lindang I
r	bontang-déréng	M		v. randang I
r	bontang-tacik	Ba		v. runu-tacik
r	bontong	Ra		?
h/s	borék	Co,L,C	V-2102	v. nggurus-poco
	borok	Ré		<i>Fungi</i>
h	borong I	Le,C		<i>Corypha utan</i>
h	borong II			cp. <i>Licuala</i>
k	borong III	Co		v. conco etc.
k	borong-poco	Co		v. conco-poco
k	borong-wasé	Co		v. conco-lor
s	bota I	Le,Ko,We		v. wanga
	bota II	M	S-4719	<i>Dictyophora</i>
s	botek	Lt		?
h	boto	Bi,MT,Ko	V-789	<i>Pagiantha sphaerocarpa</i>
h	boto-koé	T,Ko	V-1336	<i>Ervatamia</i>
h	boto-mésé			v. boto
h	bowak I	D,Le,M	S-2017	v. lentum
h	bowak II	M,K	S-170,3005	<i>Diospyros cauliflora</i>
h	bowak III	Ba	S-2692	<i>Diospyros</i> cf. <i>undulata</i>
	bréné-bon	U		<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> var.
	bua-sebia	Rs	(V-3219)	v. jebia
h	buang I	Rs	V-3213	v. mberutu
h	buang II	Ré,Pa	V-1327	<i>Callicarpa</i>
h	buang III	R	V-2967,4405	<i>Ehretia</i>
s/w	buang IV	SH,M		v. cewak
h	bu'ar	Co,Lu		?
	bubek	Pa		v. bobek
h	bubul	Rw		v. sama
s	bukang	Bi		cp. kémbok
s	bulel I	Ré		cp. rénggong I
s	bulel II	Ré		v. bendés
h	buléng I	Bi,Co		<i>Convolvulaceae</i>
w	buléng II	Co,MT,Ré	V-355	<i>Mikania cordata</i>
k	bulung	K,Pa,Ra	S-570,679	v. gulung
h	bumbu I	Co,Ma		v. ndéru-bumbu
s	bumbu II	Pl	V-3496	cf. <i>Gymopetalum</i>
s	bumbu III	T	V-2622	<i>Coccinia grandis</i>
s	bumbung-kukur	C	V-472	<i>Begonia</i>
	buncis	SH		v. boncis
h	bunga-bakok	MT,Le	V-2548,S-	<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>
	bunga-ngawung	R		v. bunga-pa'it
	bunga-pa'it	R,Ra,C,Le		<i>Tithonia diversifolia</i>
	bunga-puti	Ra	S-	v. bunga-bakok
	bunga-raja	C		v. bunga-bakok
h	bungér	M	S-2433,3120	<i>Ehretia</i>
k	bungkis	MB		v. sela-géléng
k	bungur I	Rinca	S-1611	wanggo II
h	bungur II	Pa		?
	but	Bi,Ms		<i>Fungi</i>
h	buta I		S-3355	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i>
h	buta II			v. berkebo
	buta-wasé	Ba		<i>Asclepiadaceae</i>
	(c, see also sub s)			
h	cadar	RW	Wirawan,V-4840, 4861	<i>Notophoebe floresiana</i>
	caka-caung	R	V-1468	<i>Dennstaedtia scandens</i>
h	cakal I	Ré,M	S-1072,2842	<i>Drypetes</i> spp.

h	cakal II	M	S-3183	<i>Citronella suaveolens</i>
h	cakal-manuk	D	V-2614	<i>Flacourtia rukam</i>
h	cakél			<i>Euphorbia</i>
	caki-caung	RW		v. randi-awang III
h	cala-maja	T	S-3486	v. rintigi
s	camat	Ra		v. wéla-loé II
h	cambir	Pl,P,T	V-3497	v. sambi
	cambir-poco	T		v. lasang
h	campa I	C	V-720	<i>Derris</i>
h	campa II	Ba	S-3622	<i>Papilionaceae</i>
w/r	campa III	S,P,W	V-700	<i>Shuteria vestita</i>
	campa-hesé	Ra		v. campa I
w	campa-koé	Pl,Ra	V-3457	<i>Christia</i>
w	campa-mésé	Ra		cp. campa I
	campa-tao	D		?
w	campé	Wé,?Ra		cp. campa I,II,III
s	canga-caut		V-557	<i>Davallia</i>
s	canga-cewo I	Ra		v. cewo-lawar I,II
s	canga-cewo II	Ra	V-186	<i>Adiantum</i>
	cangé I	U		<i>Musa (cf.) acuminata</i>
w	cangé II	Co		v. ca'ur II
r	cangkar I	C,M	S-1516,V-285	<i>Eleusine indica</i>
	cangkar II	M	S-1519	v. napa-né'ét I
r	cangkar III	R	JFV-7044	<i>Carex maculata</i>
r	cangkar-kaba	Lu		v. cangkar
r	cangkar-kodé	C	V-502	<i>Orchidaceae</i>
h	?cangkil	Rs	V-3200	<i>Elaeocarpus</i>
s	capu I			v. mené I
s	capu II	Co,Lt	V-4448	v. wulu-acu
h	caru	Rs		?
s/w	ca'ur I	Rs	V-3091	cf. <i>Ceropegia</i>
h	ca'ur II	C	V-3547	<i>Secamone</i>
h	cawar	L,Rw,C,Co		v. helung I
s	cawat I	Co,MT,SH	V-414,3418	<i>Bidens</i>
s	cawat II	MB		cp. bendés
	céa I			v. wué-céa
s	céa II	P,Ko		v. cia I,II
s	céca-wina	Lu	V-3316	<i>Cleome viscosa</i>
w	cebot	Rs		v. jambu-jéné II
r	cecer I	MT,Ba	V-277,S-1510	<i>Oplismenus compositus</i>
r	cecer II	Pl	V-3489	<i>Cynodon arcuatus</i>
r	cecer III	R	JFV-6981	<i>Digitaria junghuhniana</i>
r	cecer-wasé	C,R	V-	<i>Poaceae</i>
s	ceke-caung	R		cp. caka-caung
r	ceke-cau	S,C,R		cp. caka-caung
r	ceke-caung	Ma	V-4394	<i>Hypolepis tenuifolia</i>
s/r	ceke-lemét	LS,C,Ra	V-3550	<i>Desmodium</i>
h	ceke-loka	C		?
h	ceke-rata	C,Ra,Le,W	V-4346	<i>Cyperaceae</i>
s	cekeng	MT,Le,W	V-2948	<i>Platanthera susannae</i>
s	cekeng-rona	Wé	S-	<i>Nervilia cf. discolor</i>
h	céki-rata	Rs		v. ceke-rata
r	célék I	MT,Ko	V-2531	<i>Cyrtococcum accrescens</i>
r	célék II	P	V-4460	<i>Paspalum longifolium</i>
r	célék III	R	V-	v. cecer
r	célék IV	Le	V-4707	<i>Digitaria reticosa</i>
	célok			v. ncélok
	cémbak	P,T,K,Ba		<i>Fungi</i>
h	cembang	K		?
w	cembulu	Ra		?
h	cémpa I	Rs,M	V-1363	<i>Mallotus peltatus</i>
h	cémpa II	M	S-812,904	<i>Mallotus cf. moritzianus</i>

h	cémpa-rona	M	S-	v. cémpar
h	cenci	S-		<i>Debregeasia</i>
	cenci-haju(-koé)		S-886 ^a	v. koar
h	cenci-lodong	Ko		v. sama-lodong
h	cenci-mésé	MB	S-885	v. sama
	cenci-wasé	M	S-886	<i>Boehmeria</i>
h	cendana	Lu,Bi		<i>Santalum album</i>
w	cenér	Lu		v. corak I
h	cenga-waé	Lu,C	V-3333	<i>Homonoia riparia</i>
h	cengké	U		<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> = <i>Eugenia aromatica</i>
	cengke-lemét	Lt	V-4449	<i>Desmodium</i>
s	cengkur I	MT,?SH		<i>Kaempferia galanga</i>
	cengkur II	M	S-1903	<i>Kaempferia rotunda</i>
s	cengkur-bakok	Co,C	V-3557	<i>Kaempferia</i>
s	cengkur-haju	C	V-2196	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>
h	cengkur-kodé	Ra		v. cengkur-haju
s	cengkur-rembung	Co,C	V-4595	<i>Kaempferia</i>
s	cengkur-tana	Lt	V-4436	<i>Pholidota</i>
h/k	ceping	U	S-1186,V-3332	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>
s/h	cera I	U	V-1728/9	<i>Dicranopteris pubigera</i>
s	cera II	R	V-2514	<i>Gleichenia</i>
s	cera-pajé	Pa		?
s	cerat	Co		v. cera I
h	cercowang	MB	S-54,2821	<i>Allophylus cobbe</i>
s	cewak	U		<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>
	céwo	MB		v. séwo
s	cewo I	S,Ma,C	V-607/8	<i>Odontosoria chinensis</i>
s	cewo II	S	V-1513/4	<i>Pleocnemia</i>
s	cewo-ela	S,C,Ra	V-934/5	<i>Cheilanthes</i>
s	cewo-kotok I	Co,Le,Ko,MB		cp. <i>Poaceae</i>
	cewo-kotok II	Le		v. kotok II
s	cewo-lawar I	C,R	V-686	<i>Hypolepis</i>
s	cewo-lawar II	C	V-291	<i>Microlepia</i>
s	cewo-ntangis	Co,C		cp. wa'i-ntangis II,?I
s	cia I	S,C	V-596,2339	<i>Alpinia cf. aenea</i>
s	cia II	R	V-2964	<i>Amomum</i>
r	cicer	Ra		v. cecer I
s	cidang I	L,Rw,S	V-301	<i>Christella dentata</i>
s	cidang II		V-450,3540	<i>Pneumatopteris callosa</i>
s	cidang III	S,C	V-618	<i>Polypodium</i>
s	cidang IV	R	V-3540	<i>Sphaerostephanos unitus</i> var. <i>mucronatus</i>
h/s/w	ci'é I	Le,Ra,R	V-698,919	<i>Maesa</i>
h	ci'é II	C,Rs,D	V-2619	<i>Securinega virosa</i>
h	ci'é III	R	V-4791,S-3445	<i>Rhamnus nepalensis</i>
s	ci'é IV	Ma		v. lungar IIa,b
s	ci'é V	Pl	V-3476	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>
w	ci'é VI	C	V-3541	<i>Abrus</i>
s	cigir I	Co,MT		<i>Polypodiaceae</i>
h	cigir II	Pa,Rs		v. akor
s	cigir III	Borong		v. bola II
s	cigir-biring	Pl	V-4508	<i>Acrostichum aureum</i>
h	ci'ing	Rs	V-3084	<i>Annonaceae</i>
r	cik	Rs	V-3255	v. mumus-lawo I
r	ciki-rata	Le		v. ceke-rata
w	cilor	Ra		cp. campa III
h	cimpar	(Ms),Co,MT,SH	V-733,925	<i>Mischocarpus sundaicus</i>
h	cimpar-poco	W	S-2968	<i>Connarus ?decandrus</i>
s	cinta-bua	M	S-1070	<i>Phyllanthus</i>
s	cinta-wua	Ra		v. cinta-bua
s	cio-jarang	C		?
s	cocor-bébék	M	S-	v. kimpur-tilu
w	?coé			cp. soé
h	coklat	U		<i>Theobroma cacao</i>

s	compang	Pl	V-3510	cp. runu-tacik
	comu I	MT,W		v. suna I
h	comu II	S,Rw		?
s	comu-darat I	C,R,Ra	V-716/7	<i>Acriopsis javanica</i>
	comu-darat II		V-583 ^a	<i>Appendicula</i>
	comu-darat III		V-382	<i>Didimoplexis</i>
	comu-darat IV		V-242	v. muku-té'é IV
k	conco	Ra	V-688/9	<i>Rubus</i> spp.
h	conco-bumbu I	C		<i>Rubus fraxinifolius</i>
k	conco-bumbu II	C		<i>Rubus rosaefolius</i>
	conco-haju	Le,Ré		v. conco-bumbu I
w	conco-kaba	Ré		?
	conco-kawéng	Ra		v. kawéng I
w	conco-koé	C		v. conco
k	conco-lor	C	V-3399	<i>Rubus moluccanus</i>
k	conco-poco I	C,R	V-289	<i>Rubus pyrifolius</i>
k	conco-poco II			v. conco-bumbu
s	conco-tuang I	R		<i>Fragaria vesca</i>
k	congo-tuang II	Ra		v. kawéng I
h	conco-tuang III	C,R,Le		<i>Morus australis</i>
k	conco-tuang IV	R	V-3398	<i>Rubus lineatus</i>
k	conco-wasé	C,Ré		v. conco-lor
k	conéng I	Lu,Nd,Rs,Ba	V-3217	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>
k	?conéng II	Rs	V-3281	<i>Canthium</i>
w	corak I	S,Ma	V-600	<i>Rysopterys timoriensis</i>
w	corak II	Ma	V-4406	<i>Tylophora</i>
h	corang-kodé	M	S-	v. tilu-tuna II
h	coro I	Lu	V-3305	v. lingko-sosor-rona
	coro II	C		<i>Fungi</i>
h	cowang I	Co,MB		v. borong I
h	cowang II	Lu		?
s	cowé	M	S-	<i>Elatostema</i>
h	cubek	C,Ré,Pa		?
h	cucang	P,Le,W,D		v. woing
r	cucék	MS	V-3450,4534	<i>Commelina</i>
w	cuda	MT,Ko,Le	V-3537	v. ndisi-kodé
h	cué I	S,Ms,Ra	V-671	<i>Connarus semidecandrus</i>
h/w	cué II	Pl,R	(V-4526),S-2868	v. wukas
h	cué III	M	S-4825	v. suka II
h	cué IV	Nd	V-3353	<i>Symplocos lucida</i>
w	cué V	MT	V-1495	<i>Dioscorea</i> cp. <i>pentaphylla</i>
w	cué-cebit	L,C,Ra	V-2491	<i>Dioscorea</i>
h	cué-haju	T	S-	v. naru I
w	cué-moat	Le,Wé		v. moat
w	cué-nggodo	Le,D		v. cué V
w	cué-ramba-raé	L		<i>Dioscorea</i>
w	cué-séwo	C		cp. séwo
w	cué-séwu	Ma		cp. séwu
w	cué-telo-kaba	L,C,R		v. ?moat
	cué-wasé	T		v. wukas
h	cuéng	S,Rw,Be		?
s	cui I	C		<i>Musa</i>
h	cui II	MT		v. sasang-haju
s	cui III	Pl	V-4516	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>
h	cui-randang	Rs,Ré	V-3234	<i>Maesa</i>
h	cuka	MB	S-1079,2732	v. suka II
h	culek	Nd		? <i>Callicarpa</i>
h	culeng	Lt,C	V-392	<i>Boehmeria</i>
s	culéng-bongko I	M	S-1068	<i>Elatostema</i>
s	culéng-bongko II	M	S-2718	<i>Ixora</i>
s	culéng-bongko III	M	S-644	v. rempo-poco
s	culeng-mongko		S-	v. culeng-bongko

h	culeng-waé	Ma		v. culeng
h	culu I		V-2887	v. perpadang
h	culu II	R		<i>Aglaiia</i>
h	culu III	R,P,Le,T,Ko		v. raok IV
	culu IV		V-	v. reca I
h	cumang I	T	S-3495	<i>Cinnamomum sintoc</i>
s	cumang II	MT,SH		cp. donggas
s	cumbu-lulu-ka	D	V-2735	<i>Adenia heterophylla</i>
h	cuncang	Le		v. kuncang
s	cuncung	Le,SH		<i>Poaceae</i>
h	cuwul	±MB		v. kadung
	daéng	Bi,Co,MT		<i>Manihot esculenta</i>
	daéng-sé	MT		v. daéng
w	dalah	Ré		?
h	daléng	Le,T	V-2698,S-5	<i>Piliostigma malabaricum</i>
				var. <i>acidum</i>
w	daléng-wasé	K,Mb	S-1685	<i>Phanera</i>
h	daléng-tacik	Ba	S-867,3150	<i>Lysiphyllum binatum</i>
s	dalér	C		?
h	dalit	Lt,Ra	S-894,2763	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>
b	dalo	K	S-4418	<i>Panicum sarmentosum</i>
b/r	dalo I ^a	Ré		v. keduk
b	dalo I ^b	M	S-4374	<i>Arundinaria</i>
h	dalo II	Rs	V-3205	<i>Tarena</i>
w	dalo III	Rs	V-3092	<i>Pandora pandorana</i>
w	dalo IV	S	V-653	<i>Uncaria</i>
w	dalo V	D		v. mundung-kusé
r	dalo-babak	Ra		v. keduk
r	dalo-keduk	Ra		v. keduk
h	damér I	MT,W,SH	V-4533	<i>Pterospermum diversifolium</i>
h	damér II	?		v. ndamér
h	damér III	Rs,Le,D		v. enep
h	damér-bakok	Ré		?
h	damér-pongkor	Lu,Le		v. damér I
h	damér-rona	T		v. ndamér
h	damér-soga	S		v. enep
h	damér-wina	T		v. damér I
h	damu	Bi,Co,Ma,C	S-614,V-2210	<i>Elaeocarpus floribundus</i>
h	dangé I	Bi,U,Ms,Co	V-986	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>
h	dangé II	D	V-2671	<i>Clerodendron</i>
w	dangé III	W.-Wako,Co	S-	v. dangé-wasé
	dangé-wasé	Bi,C,Rs,MS	V-861,3071	<i>Byttneria flaccida</i>
s	dangka	D		v. cumbu-lulu-ka
s	dangka-iko	Ko,Be		cp. paking
r	dangka-la'é	Lt	V-422	v. satar II
h	dangkas	Lu		?
k	dango-rang	Le,Ko		v. ndango-rang
	dao	Lu,S,Pl		v. daéng
h	darang	L		cp. darang-ata
h	darang-ata	Bi,Lt,Ms	V-375	<i>Leea indica</i>
h	darang-ati	Ls,Rw	V-865	v. darang-ata
h	darang-mata			v. darang-ata
h	datar	Ré,Be,M	S-710	v. ndatar I
	dékát	Ko		v. sésat
s	dékét I	W,Pa		cp. lindang I
	dékét II	M	S-1069	<i>Desmodium</i>
s	dékét III	M		v. wangga-woa I
h	delima	R		<i>Punica granatum</i>
r	dempél	Ko		?
h	démpol I	Pa	V-2487	<i>Ardisia</i>
h	démpol II	Ko	S-612,896,954,1024	<i>Litsea</i>
h	démpol-bakok	Le,W,M	V-4368,4589	<i>Litsea</i>

h	démpol-mi teng	Le,Wé	V-4588	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>
h	démpol-poco	Le		?
h	denet	Lu		cp. <i>Intsia bijuga</i>
	déngér	SH,U		<i>Fungi</i>
	déngér-ba'i	Bi		<i>Fungi</i>
	déngér-bakok I	C,?Ré,Lt	V-5179	<i>Fungi, Agaricales</i>
	déngér-bakok II	Lt	V-5037	<i>Fungi, Lentinus</i>
	déngér-haju	Lt	V-2765	<i>Fungi, Pycnoporus sanguineus</i>
	déngér-satar	T		<i>Fungi</i>
	déngér-tana	Le		<i>Fungi</i>
	déngér-wara	C	V-5262	<i>Fungi, Agaricales</i>
h	denger	Co,Rs,Ré,Bo		cp. dalit
	dér	Lt	V-	v. bere-mbé
s	dér-bakok	Lt		?
	dér-wara	Lt		v. bere-mbé
h	déréng	M	S-1730	<i>Pithecellobium</i>
	dérep	C,T,Ra,Le,Ré		<i>Fungi</i>
	?dérét	M		v. dérep
	déru	Ms		v. ndéru-beranga
h	deruk I	Bi,Lu,Ma		<i>Citrus</i>
	deruk II	Lt		<i>Fungi</i>
	désat	M		v. sésat
	désat-poco			v. sésat-poco
	désé	Ngga,Be		v. daéng
	déwas	K,Ba		v. pesi
h	dewo			v. masa I
s	di'it I	MB	S-	v. ngelong
s	di'it II	M	S-	v. tadak
s	dipet	Rs	V-3150	v. bolot
h	doma I	MT		<i>Diospyros littorea</i>
h	doma II		dft.	? <i>Intsia bijuga</i>
s	donggas	M	S-	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i>
s	dongka	M,Ko	S-	v. tongkak
h	dongkar-cekéng	M	S-	v. mondék I
h	dora	Co,Ma,C,Le	V-4862	<i>Dysoxylum</i>
?h	dorang I	Kandang	S-	v. nggulung
	dorang II	Ko	S-3290	<i>Garcinia</i>
	dorok	Pa	V-656	v. ndorok
h	duar	R		<i>Lindera polyantha</i>
h	du'ar	Co,L,S	V-2136	<i>Engelhardia spicata</i>
	dudu-kodé	Ms		v. bola II
h	duru	Rw		v. bola II
s	dusuk	Co,M,Ms		v. ndusuk(-rona)
	dusuk-satar	M		v. rontok
h	du'ul I	S,Rw,Bi	S-3462	<i>Neolitsea</i>
h	du'ul II		S-777	<i>Cryptocarya triplinervis</i>
	ejo	Bi		<i>Bambuseae</i>
	ela-rucuk	Ra		cp. <i>Dioscorea</i>
w	émpé-kodé I	Le	V-4378	<i>Ficus</i>
w	émpé-kodé II	Ré		v. pipis-kodé
	empo-ri'i	Le		v. waké-ri'i
k	éndé I	MT,MB		<i>Opuntia</i>
k	éndé II	D	V-2616	v. kerkaja
h	enep	T,Le,W,Pa	S-1344	<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>
	éngal I	Bi,Co,L,C	V-1483	<i>Dioscorea</i>
	éngal II	P		cp. wolong
	éngko	Ko		v. wa'i-éngko
	ércis	MT		cp. <i>Pisum sativum</i>
s	érés	T		?
h	eso	Rs		v. heso
s	gadul	M		cp. tempok
h	gaka	Ms		v. boto

h	galék	Ma, Nd, C		v. gélak I
h	gambang I	C, Bi	S-	<i>Cinnamomum</i>
h	gambang II	T		?
w	gambér	Lu	V-3310	<i>Loeseneriella pauciflora</i>
k	gandarisa	Bi		v. kerkaja
	ganjéng	S, Rs, SH		<i>Piper</i>
h	gangkas	C, Rs		?
h	gara	S		?
	garan	Bi		v. garang I, (II)
k	garang I	C, Ma, Le, T	V-867	<i>Acacia pluricapitata</i>
h/k	garang II	MT	V-461	<i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i>
h	garét	Co, Ms		v. garit
h	garik	MB		v. garit
h	garit	MT, SH	S-768, 1037	<i>Rhus taitensis</i>
	garit-wañé	Pa		?
	garu I	Lu	S-1508, 1753	<i>Lansium</i>
h	garu II		S-778, 798	<i>Dysoxylum</i>
h	garu-bakok	Pa, M		v. garu II
h	garu-mésé		S-	?
h	garu-miteng	M	S-902	<i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>
h	garu-rapu	Pa		v. garu-miteng
s/r	gatél	Co, Ls		?
h	gélak I	Le, T, P	S-769	<i>Maoutia</i>
h	gélak II	R		v. gélak-rona
h	gélak-rona	R	S-1017	<i>Debregeasia</i>
s	gélang	Ra		cp. bélang
h	gélap			v. gélak I
h	geli	D	V-2673	<i>Ficus leptoclada</i>
s	gelo	D	V-2656	<i>Corybas floresensis</i>
?s	gelok	C		?
h	geloria	R, Ma		v. teprosia
r	géluk	C	V-3559	v. célék II
h	gercis	Lo, 'ok	S-850, 2753 ^a	<i>Breynia, ?Phyllanthus</i>
h	geroso	MB		v. keroso
	gilo	Le		<i>Fungi</i>
	gilo-bakok			v. gilok-bakok
	gilo-haju I		V-2479	<i>Fungi, Microporus</i>
	gilo-haju II		V-2462, 2766	<i>Fungi, Microporus scandens</i>
	gilo-haju III		V-2894	<i>Fungi, Microporus xanthopus</i>
	gilo-péntor	Ré, Pa		<i>Fungi</i>
	gilo-ru'a	C	V-2468	<i>Fungi, Lenzites</i>
	gilo-tana	C		<i>Fungi</i>
	gilo-tembong I	Ré		<i>Fungi</i>
	gilo-tembong II	Le		<i>Fungi</i>
	gilok	Bi, Co, Lt, Rw		v. gilo
	gilok-bakok	Lt	V-4372	<i>Fungi, Lentinus</i>
	gilok-mésé	Lt	V-4349, 5186	<i>Fungi, Lentinus</i>
	gilok-neni	Lt	V-5223	v. totos-neni
	gilok-poco	Lt	V-5018	<i>Fungi, Polyporus</i>
h	ginak I	T	V-2358	<i>Pavetta</i>
h	??ginak II	D	V-2677	<i>Mastixia rostrata</i> ssp. <i>rostrata</i>
h	ginak III	Ba, Mu	S-2948	<i>Euphorbiaceae</i>
h	giro	Co, MT	V-333, 4565	<i>Saurauia verheijenii</i>
h	giro-kékér	Ko	S-3296	<i>Schmutzii</i>
w	gogang	Rs	V-3109	<i>Cissus discolor</i>
h	goli	D	V-2678	<i>Lasianthus</i>
s	gonggas	M	S-	v. donggas
	gorak	Lt		?
w	gulé	S, Ma, Ra, P, T		?
h/k	gulung	Bi, Ma, T	V-3187, S-679	<i>Maclura cochinchinensis</i>
k	gulung-cina	D		v. éndé I

k	gulung-jijik	T,W		cp. éndé I
k	gulung-ta'a	D	V-2691	<i>Capparis sepiaria</i>
	gulung-tilu kaba	D		v. éndé I
n	?gurap	M		v. berkebo
h	gurung I	U	S-3864	<i>Gigantochloa ?apus</i>
w	gurung II	C,S,Le	V-256A,412,790	<i>Geitonoplesium cymosum</i>
h	gurung-turi	R,C		<i>Bambuseae</i>
	(h- see also sub s-)			
w	hajo	Lu		v. ajo
	haju-bunga			v. bunga-bakok
h	hambi			v. sambi I
	hang-manga	D		v. raut
	hang-mésé	C		v. raut
b	hanggar	Ko		v. sanggar II
	hara	SH		v. sara
w	hara-bojot	Ré		<i>Convolvulaceae</i>
h	hatar	Pa		v. uper
w	hawa	T,?Rw		?
h	hawang	SH		v. tongkak
h	hawé	SH		v. sawé
	héang (séang)	D	S-3535	<i>Rubiaceae</i>
h	héci	Lu		cp. keci I
h	heher	P,Pl	V-3452	<i>Bridelia ovata</i>
h	heher-biring	S,T		v. heher
h	heher-poco	T		?
h	héjo-hajo I	M	S-1129	<i>Bauhinia viridescens</i>
h	héjo-hajo II	Ba		v. daléng-tacik
h	hela	P		?
	hela	Ré,Pa		v. sela
	helas I	L,Rw,C,Ms	V-1534	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>
r	helas II	W,SH,MB		v. ngelas
h/s	hélem	Co,Ma,C,Rs		v. ngkéreng
h	heli	T,Ré,K		?
h	helung I	U	S-3857	<i>Schizostachyum blumii</i>
h	helung II	M,Ca,Nisar,Lo'ok	S-3323	<i>Maranthes corymbosa</i>
h	helung III	M,Ba	S-	<i>Euphorbiaceae</i>
r	helung IV	Le,C,Ré		<i>Cyperaceae</i>
h	helung V	M		v. loko VI
h	helung VI	M	S-3323	<i>Parinari</i>
h	hema I	SH	S-3059	<i>Cryptocarya</i>
h	hema II	Ko		v. sema
h	(hénga-waé)	Ré		cp. senga-waé
	héngkél	SH		v. éngal
	heso	C,Ma,M	S-3853	<i>Nastus reholttumianus</i>
	heso-latung	M	S-2789	<i>Nastus</i>
	heso-mawo	M		v. heso
	heso-mésé	M		v. heso-latung
	heso-werék	M		<i>Bambuseae</i>
h	heti	T		?
h	?hiam	Ko		cp. ndélos I
h	hiang	D		v. siang I/II
h	hihit	Ré,Be		cp. sari I, sahar I
h	hi'im	Ré		cp. si'im
s	hilem	Ré		v. ngkéreng
h/s	hirek	SH		v. ndoro-manuk II
h	hita	SH		v. sita
	hobal I	RS		cp. lia-acu
	hobal II	Ré,Pa		<i>Zingiberaceae</i>
	hobal III	Le,Ko	V-4391	v. mbilang
	hocu	U		<i>Setaria italica</i>
	hocu-darat	P	V-4467	<i>Setaria pallide-fusca</i>
r	hocu-peti	C		cp. <i>Setaria</i>

h	ƒogot	Ko	S-3305	<i>Litsea</i>
s	hol éng	M	S-3768	cp. ngkéreng
h	ƒompé	Mu	S	v. sompé
h	ƒono	D,SH		cp. sono
h	horéng	C,Rs,Ngg		<i>Bambuseae</i>
h	howel	Ko	S-3307	<i>Litsea</i>
h	ƒowong-lawo	Ré		v. sowong-lawo
	hucu	Co		v. hocu
k	huku-laku	Lu		v. wuku-laku
s	huleng	Lo'ok	S-	v. ngkéreng
	hum	MT,SH		<i>Fungi</i>
	hum-éngko	Ré		v. wa'i-éngko
	hum-kokak	MT,SH		<i>Fungi</i>
	hum-meres	MT		v. meres
	hum-ntangis	MT		<i>Fungi</i>
	hum-tété	C,Le,T		<i>Fungi</i>
	hum-welu	C,Ré		<i>Fungi</i>
	hum-wulang	T,D		<i>Fungi</i>
	hung	M		v. hum
	husu	SH		v. hocu
w	ƒuwir	Ré		<i>Papilionaceae</i>
h	ƒuwul	Ré,Pa		v. suwul I
	ici-bibit	C	V-2471	<i>Fungi, Ramaria</i>
h	ijeng	Pl	V-3493,4531	<i>Carmona retusa</i>
r	iko-acu I	Ma,P	V-4461	<i>Cenchrus brownii</i>
s	iko-acu II	Le		v. pora I
s	iko-acu III	R	JFV-7050	v. lando-mawo
s	iko-balak	Lt,C,Le,Ko		?
r	iko-jarang	T		v. mberong-tagí
	iko-kodé I	Bi		v. mberong-tagí
	iko-kodé II	Ms	V-3639	<i>Lycopodium</i>
	iko-ngga'éng	Ms		v. mumus-lawo
w	iko-weti	Ré		?
r	ikong-acu	Ra,Le		?
h	ikur	Le,T		?
	ikur-haju		S-2950	v. ? <i>Gordonia</i>
	ikur-poco	T	S-3471	<i>Rapanea</i>
	ikur-rona	D,Le	V-2670	<i>Gordonia</i>
	ikur-wasé		S-2951	v. tuwa-wasé
h	ikur-wina	Le		cp. ikur
	ili	M	S-	<i>Zingiber</i>
w	ilur-ela	Bi		? <i>Dioscorea</i>
r	impas-tuna	Lt	V-4435	<i>Cymbidium</i>
s	iné-rengkas	Ra	V-576	<i>Asplenium</i>
	iné-ringkas	S		?
s	iri I	SH		cp. <i>Zingiberaceae</i>
k	iri II	Pa		cp. wiri
	jagé-haju	Ko		v. muwang(-haju)
	jahi	MB		<i>Bryophyta</i>
s	jala	Ma,C,Ra		v. bélang
s	jala-karot	Pl	V-3468	<i>Alternanthera pungens</i>
r	jala-rona I	T,Pl	V-2705,4505	<i>Mollugo pentaphylla</i>
	jala-rona II	Pl		<i>Boerhavia</i>
	jala-wina	T		v. bélang
h	jambu I	R	V-4863	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	jambu II	Ms,S,P,T,MB	S-567	v. jembu
	jambu-boé	S		?
h	jambu-jéné I	Pl	V-3491	v. kala-woti
s/w	jambu-jéné II	Pl,Tg		<i>Passiflora foetida</i>
h	jambu-ménté			<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>
s	jangka-lélang	Lt,(Ms)		<i>Polypodiaceae</i>
s	jangka-rata			?

h	jangkong	Lu, Ba		cp. <i>Madhuca</i>
k	jarum	Pl	V-3482	<i>Oxyceros</i>
h	jati	Co, T	V-1214	<i>Tectona grandis</i>
h	jati-pasir/laut	Ba, Lo ok	S-1139	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>
w	jaus	M	S-2788	<i>Tylophora</i>
	jawa	Ms		padut I
w	jebia	T, MB	S-1197	<i>Piper retrofractum</i>
w	jebia-poco	M	S-4829	<i>Piper</i>
w	jegék	T		<i>Leguminosae</i>
	jémbak	K, Bo		cp. cémbak
h	jembu	U		<i>Psidium guajava</i>
r	jengge-li'ó	Ra		v. kimot I
h	jenggoli	S		v. kadung I
s	jéngok	U	V-2223	<i>Acorus calamus</i>
s	jéngok-darat	Rs	V-3060	<i>Dianella ensifolia</i>
	jengkur	MB		v. cengkur
s	jepang	K		v. bendés
h	jerjowang	K, M		v. cercowang
h	jeruk-merica		S-814	<i>Citrus</i>
k	jijik I	Pl		cp. <i>Acacia farnesiana</i>
	jijik II			v. éndé I
w	joéng I	Ré, M, Ba	V-1330, S-4303	<i>Mucuna</i>
w	joéng II	Wé		v. ajo
w	joéng-kodé	Wé		v. joéng I
w	joéng-lempé	Wé		cp. pinggong I
w	joéng-mbé	Rs		v. pinggong II
w	joéng-pohong	Le, Wé		cp. ajo
	johar	Pl	V-4522	<i>Crotalaria</i>
s	jong-nampar	M	S-4780	<i>Begonia</i>
h	?jou	T	S-	v. ru
h	juar		S-1347	<i>Cassia siamea</i>
h	juep	M	S-4158	berkebo II
s	julik	Ba	S-	<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i>
w	jumbang I	SH, MB		cp. bangkong I, II
s	jumbang II	Ra		<i>Polypodiaceae</i>
s	jumbang-lonto	M		<i>Canavalia</i>
w	jumbang-tacik	Lo'ok	S-912	<i>Canavalia maritima</i>
	jumbang-wasé	Lo'ok	S	v. bangkong II
	(k- see also sub ngk-)			
b/r	ka I	Ré		?
h	ka II	Rs	V-3087	<i>Diospyros</i>
r	ka III	Ra		<i>Polypodiaceae</i>
s	ka'ap	D, K, Bo		cp. lukup I
h	kaca I	Ms	S-266	v. maki
w	kaca II	M		cp. rebak, rébak III
s	kadul I	Lu, SH, M		v. teko-tuang
s	kadul II	M		<i>Eurycles amboinensis</i>
	kadul III	M	S-4737	<i>Costus</i>
h	kadung I	C		<i>Jatropha curcas</i>
h	kadung II	C		v. pandu I
s	kadung III	Ré, Ko, Pa		cp. kadul III
h	kadung-culu	D		v. pandu I
h	kadung-cuwul	P, MB		v. kadung I
h	kadung-derek	D		v. kadung I
h	kadung-kena	D		v. kadung I
h	kaé	Ms		v. latung
h	kaé-mésé	Ms		v. kenda
h	kahawa	Lu, Pa, S		v. kopi I
h	kaja	L, C		cp. <i>Annonaceae</i>
h	kaja-puar	C		?
h	kajoli			v. kadung I
	kaka-langu	Lt, C		<i>Fungi, Agaricales</i>

w	kakél	Rs, T, Le, Ré	V-4339	<i>Bauhinia hirsuta</i>
s	kala I	U		<i>Piper betle</i>
h	kala II	Ré		?
s	kala-bambang	Lu		<i>Piper betle</i> var.
h	kala-bambi		S-3837	? <i>Willughbeia</i>
	kala-basa	M		v. bila
s	kala-bengang	Lt		v. kala-bambang
s	?kala-bengé	C		<i>Piper betle</i> var.
h	kala-bodé	S		?
h	kala-buda	T		v. buta I
s	kala-ganjéng			v. ganjéng
s	kala-ici	Co, Ra, Le, C		<i>Piper betle</i> var.
s	kala-kaba	Le		?
r	kala-kati	Lt		cp. ngelas
w	kala-kaur	C, Ré, MB		cp. kele-kaur
h	kala-kawu	Co, C, Ra		v. kawu
s	kala-kodé I	C, Ra	V-822	<i>Piper</i>
s	kala-kodé II	C	V-1811	<i>Piper</i>
s	kala-kodé III	Rs	V-3067	<i>Piper</i>
s	kala-kodé IV	Pl	V-4524	<i>Piper</i>
s	kala-kodé V	M	S-179	<i>Piper aduncum</i>
w	kala-kuar			cp. kele-kuar
s	kala-laja	C, Ma		<i>Piper</i>
s	kala-mango	Lt		cp. kala-méngi
s	kala-mengé	R		cp. kala-méngi
s	kala-méngi	Ls, Ms	V-3167	<i>Piper</i>
s	kala-méngu	Rw		<i>Piper</i>
s	kala-mingi	MB		v. kala-méngi
s	kala-nggaro	Ra		?
s	kala-puar	Ms	V-4640	<i>Peperomia</i>
s	kala-remang	T, D	V-1582	<i>Piper</i>
s	kala-réngga	Lt		?
s	kala-sawu	R, P, Le, W		v. kala-méngi
s	kala-ular	Le, T		v. kala-remang
h	kala-woti	Rs	V-3105	<i>Phaleria octandra</i>
s	kala-wua I	MT, Co, SH		<i>Piper betle</i> var.
h	kala-wua II	R	V-2561	<i>Boehmeria</i>
	kaléndé	Co, L, Rs, C, Ré		<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>
h	kalo	U		<i>Erythrina</i> spp.
h	kalo-gulung	T		v. kalo-karot I
h	kalo-hang	U		v. kalo-ménci
h	kalo-karot I	Le, Pa		<i>Erythrina orientalis</i>
h	kalo-karot II	M		v. kalo-ménci
h	kalo-menado	U		<i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>
	kalo-rabo	M		v. kalo-karot I
h	kalo-sesap	C, Ma		v. kalo-ménci
h	kalo-sesat	P		v. kalo-ménci
h	kalo-tacik	Pl	V-4481	v. waso-tacik
w	kalung	M	S-4347	<i>Ceropegia</i>
h	kamboja	U		<i>Plumeria acuminata</i>
h	kampas I	U		<i>Gossypium</i>
h	kampas II	Wé	S-64	<i>Thespesia lampas</i>
h	kampas-gambo	L, C		<i>Gossypium</i>
h	kampas-koé	Ma, C		?
h	kampas-mésé	Ma, C		v. kampas-gambo
h	kampas-ngéri	S, P, T, Mu		<i>Gossypium</i>
h	kampas-ngiri	T, W, Ba		v. kampas-ngéri
h	kampas-nipon	MT, Pa		<i>Gossypium</i>
h	kampas-toro	Lt, S, P, Pa		?
h	kampas-tuang	C		?
h	kampél I	L, C	V-283	<i>Ficus heteropleura</i>
h/w	kampél II	Ma, T, D		?

w	kampél III	S	V-1486	<i>Vanilla</i>
h	kananga	Bi, Pota	V-	<i>Cananga odorata</i>
w	kanggang	D	V-2640	<i>Aganosma marginata</i>
s	kangkér	C		cp. <i>Araceae</i>
s	kangkong	U		<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>
h	kanta	Pa		cp. <i>Ficus</i>
h	kantul	M	S-4830	<i>Medinilla</i>
h	kar	Rs	V-3075, 3252	<i>Arytera</i>
	?karas	S		?
w	karé	MT, SH		cp. wewu, mulu
w	karé-koé	T		?
w	karé-mésé	T		?
w	karong-ka	Bi		<i>Cucurbitaceae</i>
h	karét	Nggo	S-1348	<i>Manihot glaziovii</i>
h	karot I	C		v. karot-bunga
h/s	karot II	Lt, C, Pa	V-442	v. lelo
r	karot III	Co		v. ndango-rang
h	karot-bunga	MT		<i>Duranta erecta</i>
w	karot-kalo			v. wiri
	karot-latung		S-	v. wasé-ta'a
k	karot-ndiru	Ré		v. ndéru-darat-lor
h	katél I	Co, Rw, Ms		v. kampél I
h	katél II	Lt	V-3534	v. rempa-ngerék II
h	ka'ung I	Le, SH, MB		v. padut I
h	ka'ung II	M	S-	cf. <i>Gastonia</i>
h	ka'ung III		S-2840, 757	v. téu II
h/w	kawa-ru'a	K	S-4824	v. kawéng II
h	kawak	U		<i>Anthocephalus chinensis</i>
h	kawéng I	Ms, Co, MT	V-221	<i>Lantana camara</i>
w/s	kawéng II	Ms, Bi, Le, SH, K	V-1345	<i>Uncaria lanosa</i>
h	kawéng-karot	Ré		v. kawéng I
h	kawéng-tridé	Ré		v. kawéng I
h	kawéng-wasé	Ma, We		v. kawéng II
h	kawu	U		<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>
h	kayu-puti			cp. ampupu
	keboé I	U	V-2774	<i>Phaseolus aureus</i>
	keboé II	Le		?
h	kéca	Ra, R, C		cp. <i>Ficus</i>
h	keci I	Co, C, Rs, M, Ba	V-479, 2287, S-518	<i>Canarium asperum</i>
				<i>asperum</i> var.
h	keci II			v. kedondo
w	keci III		V-4345	v. mere-méki
w	keci IV	M		v. rupuk
h	keci-ci'é	Ko, MB		cp. keci III
s	kecipir	S, C	V-1525, 4719	v. ncélok
	kedelé	U		<i>Glycine soja</i>
	kedér	Bi		<i>Polypodiaceae</i>
h	kedondo I	Bi, Co, L, Rs		cp. <i>Lansea coromandelica</i>
h	kedondo II	M, Wé	S-2950	<i>Spathodea campanulata</i>
b/r	keduk I	Bi, Co, MT, W, SH	V-243	<i>Equisetum debile</i>
	keduk II	R	JFV-7095	<i>Psilotum nudum</i>
	keduk-haju	R	V-	<i>Viscum articulatum</i>
r	keduk-lokang	L, Le		v. keduk
h	kehawa	U		v. kopi
	kéi	MT, Le, W		v. uwi
	kéi-babang	Wé		v. lintu
	kéi-raut	Le, T		v. uwi-raut
h	kejoli	Rw, S, L, C		v. kadung I
h	kékér I	R	V-2985, 2927	<i>Clethra javanica</i>
h	kékér II	R	V-784, 4698	<i>Saurauia schmutzii</i>
	kékér-rona	R	S-	<i>Saurauia</i> sp.n.
	kékér-wina	R	S-	v. kékér II

h	kelalas	R		cp. duar
s	kélas	Lt,C	V-481	<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i>
s	kelas	S,P,T,Le,Rs,SH,MB		v. helas
h	kelasa	M	S-4132	cp. <i>Polyosma</i>
s	kele-kao	Bo		v. ngelas
s	kele-kaur	Ré		cp. kala-kaur
h	kele-kawu	Ré		v. kawu
w	kela-kuar	P		cp. kala-kuar
	keléndé	L,C		v. kaléndé
w	keliri	Lu,C		? <i>Cucurbitaceae</i>
s	kelkao	Bo		v. ngelas
h	kelmambi	Lo'ok	S-	<i>Anodendron</i>
h	kélong	SH,K		v. méléng I
	kélong-wasé	M	S-	<i>Ficus</i>
h	kélor I	Ms,Co,MT		<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>
h	kélor II	Nekang R		v. waék-tuang
h	kelumpang	C,Rs,Pa		<i>Sterculia foetida</i>
w	keluruk	C	V-2247,3548	<i>Ipomoea obscura</i>
h	kemalo	M	S-806	<i>Canarium hirsutum</i> ssp. <i>hirsutum</i>
				v. sénsus-wina
s	kembang	Bi,Co		<i>Morinda cf. citrifolia</i>
h	kembo I	M,Ba	S-531,1138	<i>Morinda tomentosa</i>
h	kembo II	Bi,U	S-514,V-1089,2308	v. kamboja
h	kemboja	Co,Ra		<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i>
s	kémbok	T	V-	v. bangsa-bung
	kemok-kina	M		v. lembur
h	kembur	Bi,Ms		<i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i>
h	kempa	Lu	V-3302	cp. <i>Caesalpinaceae</i>
b/h	kempit	SH,Ba		<i>Palaquium obovatum</i>
h	kémpo I	Co,MT	S-999	?
h	kémpo II	Le,T		v. atpokat
h	kémpo-baba	Pa		v. kémpo I
h	kémpo-wua	Le,T		<i>Murraya paniculata</i>
h	kemuning	Bi,Co,MT,SH	V-3441	<i>Canarium vulgare</i>
h	kenari	Lo'ok		<i>Bambusa glaucescens</i>
h	kenca	(Ms),L,C,S	V-2235,2341	<i>Prunus wallaceana</i>
h	kénda I	Co,Ma,C,Le	V-2375	<i>Platea latifolia</i>
h	kénda II		dft.	<i>Polypodiaceae</i>
s	kénda III	Bi,MT,Co,Le,Ko		<i>Fungi</i>
	kénda IV	SH		<i>Prunus</i>
	kénda-hema	Ko	S-	v. kénda-semar
h	kénda-koé	Ko	S-1960	v. sema I/II
h	kénda-langkok	Ma,R		v. kénda I
	kénda-sema	R	S-3249	<i>Prunus arborea</i> var. <i>robusta</i>
h	kénda-semar	R	V-3030	v. kadung I
	kende-juli	Lu		<i>Fungi, Tremellaceae</i>
	kéngkél	MT	V-2469	<i>Fungi, Tremellaceae</i>
	kéngkél-atpokat	Lt	V-5054	<i>Fungi, Auriculariaceae</i>
	kéngkél-bakok	Lt	V-5017	<i>Fungi, Auriculariaceae</i>
	kéngkél-neni I	Lt	V-5001	<i>Fungi, Hirneola</i>
	kéngkél-neni II	Lt	V-5135	<i>Fungi, Stereaceae</i>
	kéngkél-wara	Lt	V-5060	v. kéngkél
	kéngkél	Le		v. kadung I
	kenjoli	L,C,S,Ms		v. cengkur
	?kenjur	M		<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>
	kentang	U		<i>Leptospermum flavescens</i>
h	kenti I	MT	V-1594,1983	<i>Solanum ?americanum</i>
r/s	kenti II	MT,Wé	V-190	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>
r/s	kenti III	Bi,MT	V-313	v. sela-géling
	ké'o	Bi		<i>Anoectochilus</i>
	kéor	M	S-	v. nggepé
s	kepé	Ra,Le		

	kepe-tula	Rs		v. bilas II
s	kepek I	R,P	V-317	<i>Physalis angulata</i>
	kepek II		V-1443	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>
s	kepek-sa'i			v. kepek I
s	kepek-wahé	Pa		cp. kepek I
h	keraéng	Le,Ko	(S-3295)	cp. <i>Litsea</i>
h	kerao	M,C,W		cp. <i>Mangifera</i>
h	kerara	MB		v. bakar
h	keré	Bi,Co,Rw,Lt,R	V-4564	<i>Harmsioplanax aculeatus</i>
k	kere-kuak I	Rs,Ré,Ba	V-3068	<i>Capparis pubiflora</i>
	kere-kuak II			v. kerkuak II
s	kerébé	Pota	S-3744	<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>
s	keréng	T		v. ngkéreng
	kerkaja	D	V-1001,2616	<i>Barleria prionitis</i>
s	kerkasa	P	V-4486	<i>Amaranthaceae</i>
k	kerkoak			v. kere-kuak
k	kerkuak I	MB	S-246,1709	v. ndéru II
w	kerkuak II	M	S-3859	<i>Capparis lanceolaris</i>
	keropo	?		<i>Rauvolfia</i>
h	keroso	U	V-2273	<i>Annona muricata</i>
	kerubé	M	S-	v. nggewo
s	kéring	Rs	V-3226	<i>Habenaria</i>
h	kesi	W	V-	v. kedondo I
w	kesi-jong	Pa		?
h	kesi-ndamu			?
h	kesi-nduéng	Pa		v. keci I
h	kesi-sirek	Re		v. sirek I
h	ketang I ^a	U	V-2606,S-581	<i>Planchonella obovata</i>
h	ketang I ^b	R,Nd	S-	v. natu-bakok
h	?ketang II	Rs	V-3099	<i>Litsea</i>
h	ketang III	Pl	V-3506	<i>Erycibe</i>
h	ketang IV	T	S-3520	<i>Gomphandra</i>
h	ketang-rona I	M	S-638	<i>Planchonella</i>
h	ketang-rona II	M	S-668	<i>Pouteria luzoniensis</i>
h	ketang-wina	K	S-	v. ketang I ^a
h	ketong	R	S-3247	v. ruas
?	kewalu	K	S-2020	<i>Medinilla</i>
h	kewe-rua I	Pa,K		cp. kawéng II
	kewe-rua II	K		v. tewe-rua
	ki	Le,Ré		v. uwi
h	kiam I	L,C,Ndo,Ko		cp. <i>Sterculia</i>
h	kiam II	Ms		<i>Mangifera</i>
?h	kibur	C		?
h	kilit	U	S-4272,V-2485	<i>Ficus septica</i>
s	kilor	C		?
r/s	kimot I	MT,Pa	V-1378 ^a	<i>Cassia mimosoides</i>
k/w	kimot II	Ra		v. ndango-rang
s	kimot-nanga	Lt	V-4457	<i>Aeschynomene</i>
s	kimot-rona	Lt		?
r	kimot-wina	Lt		?
s	kimpur-tilu	MB	V-506	<i>Kalanchoe integra</i>
h	kindi	C		?
h	kipo	Co		cp. <i>Ficus</i>
	kisok	Bi		? <i>Zingiberaceae</i>
w/h	kitem	D,Rs,SH	V-3116,S-4823	<i>Gynochthodes coriacea</i>
w	kiténg	M,K	S-330	cp. kitem
s	kiteng	C		cp. kitem
h	koar	S	S-728,V-1519	<i>Villebrunea rubescens</i>
	kobok	Ms		v. robek
s	kocir	C	V-2199	<i>Elatostema</i>
s	kocir-koé	C	V-2197	<i>Elatostema</i>
	kocir-wina	S		v. kocir II

h	kodal I	S,T,Ra,SH,M	S-2839	<i>Stemonurus celebicus</i>
h	kodal II	Ba		v. ngampur I
	koék	Ms		v. bala-ngoék
h	kohong	Ra,Ko		v. robek
h	kois	Bi,C,Rs	V-3259	v. konang
	koja I	U		<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>
h	koja II	Ré		cp. koja-bengé
w	koja III	Lt,C	V-4398	<i>Papilionaceae</i>
h	koja-bengé	Ra,Co		cp. koja II
	koja-darat	Lt	V-4424	<i>Crotalaria</i>
	koja-kejang	Ms		v. koja-kejék
s	koja-kejék	R	V-2731	<i>Crotalaria ferruginea</i>
	koja-kencang	Co		v. kedelé
s	koja-kula	C		v. koja-kejék
s	koja-puar I	C	V-249	v. koja-kejék
s	koja-puar II	C	V-1381	<i>Desmodium heterocarpon</i>
				var. <i>heterocarpon</i>
s	koja-raja	C		v. koja I
w	koja-rona I	C	V-3535	<i>Abrus</i>
w	koja-rona II	R	JFV-7077	v. koja-wina I
s	koja-tekur	S,Ma	V-4399	<i>Polygala chinensis</i>
w	koja-wina I	C	V-3539	<i>Phylacium bracteosum</i>
w	koja-wina II	R	JFV-7079	<i>Shuteria vestita</i>
	kol cina	R		<i>Brassica campestris</i> var.
				<i>chinensis</i>
	kol puti	R		<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var.
				<i>capitata</i>
h	kolé I	S,W,MB		<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>
w	kolé II	D	V-2628	cf. <i>Tylophora</i>
h	kolo I	MB		cp. bakar
r	kolo II			v. laé
h	kolo-laé I	Ré,Be		cp. <i>Papilionaceae</i>
s	kolo-laé II	P		v. laé
s	kolong I	S		cp. kolong-jarang II
s	kolong II	Ra		v. mbi-jo / laci-kolong
s	kolong-jarang I	L	V-367	<i>Plectranthus teysmanni</i>
s	kolong-jarang II	?	V-1743	<i>Achyrospermum densiflorum</i>
s	kolong-jarang III	Tg	V-3494	v. laci-kolong III
s	kolong-jarang IV	Ma	S-191	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i>
s	kolong-jarang-poco	R	S-1392	<i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i>
w	kolong-uwi-rona	Lu		cp. ngkolong-uwi-rona
w	kolong-uwi-wina	S		?
h	kolor	MT,Le,W		v. téu-darat
w	komong-motang	Ra,Ndo	S-1681	<i>Blumea riparia</i>
s	kompa-alu	Be,Ré		v. tobang
s	kompo-alu	Ko		v. tobang
h	konang	MT,MB	V-2276,S-349 ^a	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>
h	konca I	M	S-4528	<i>Memecylon</i>
h	konca II	M	S-4914	<i>Rubiaceae</i>
r	kondo	C		?
w	konggang	Bi,Co,C,R,Ra	V-2986	v. pinggong II
r	kongkar	Ra		?
k	kongkong	P,T	V-2348	v. lawa-rani
s	kopé-alu	Ré,Pa		v. tobang
r	kopé-koé (a)	Pa,Ba		v. ngelas (a),(b)
	kopé-koé (b)	Ba	S-2041	<i>Scleria lithosperma</i>
r	kopé-loé	Pa,Ba,M		v. ngelas
	kopi I	U		<i>Coffea</i>
h	kopi II		dft.	<i>Canthium (Plectronia)</i>
h	kopi III	Pl,S	V-3446	<i>Randia cochinchinensis</i>
	kopi-arab	L		<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>
	kopi-juria	U		<i>Coffea</i> sp.

h	kopi-hutan	M	S-	v. kopi II
	kopi-manggarai	Lt,C,R		<i>Coffea arabica</i>
h	kopi-poco	Le		v. kopi II
	kopi-raja	MT		v. kopi-manggarai
	kopi-tuang	U		<i>Coffea canephora</i> var. <i>robusta</i>
s	kopong	Lt,S		cp. laci-kolong
h	kori	D	S-3533	v. léré III
	koro-dapak	C		v. nggurus-mésé
h	korong	R	V-2890	<i>Actinodaphne</i>
	kosu	Ms		v. ??kusu
s	kotak	P		v. mbilang
w	kotok I	Lt,S,SH	V-2758	<i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i>
w	kotok II	C	V-3558	cf. <i>Pueraria</i>
w	kou	S		v. raut
	kowé	Ms		v. nggewo
	kowé-darat	Ms		v. nggewo-darat
s	kowok	U	V-1570	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i>
h	kowong	MB	S-735	<i>Ficus hispida</i>
s	kowot	Ra,Le		cp. cawat
w	kuar	U	V-4500,661	<i>Flagellaria indica</i>
w	kuar-kodé I	Le		v. gurung II
r	kuar-kodé II		V-712	<i>Dendrobium</i>
w	kuar-motang	M		cp. gurung II
	kuas	Bi		v. kundung
	kui	C,Ra,Ré,Be		<i>Musa</i>
s	kuih	SH		v. konang
h	kuis	Co		v. konang
k	kuku-laku	Bi		v. waké-laku
h	kukum	Ré		v. kukung
h	kukun	Bi,Co		v. kukung
h	kukung	MT,SH	V-1888,3478	<i>Schoutenia ovata</i>
s	kul	Lu		cp. kimpur-tilu
h	kula	D	V-2611	<i>Croton cascarilloides</i>
h	kulang	Pa		v. suka I
s	kumbék	D	V-2623	<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>
s	kumis-kucing	U	V-2711	<i>Orthosiphon aristatus</i>
s	kumpé-lélé	D	V-2632	<i>Triumfetta</i>
s	kunang	C,R	V-4796	<i>Cyrtandra</i>
h	kuncang I	MT	JFV-7039,V-204	<i>Medinilla</i> (JFV <i>speciosa</i>)
h	kuncang II	Ré		<i>Polypodiaceae</i>
	kundung	U		<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> forma <i>utilis</i>
	kundung-?puar	M	S-1688	cf. <i>Canavalia</i>
	kuntam	S,Lu,C		<i>Fungi, Polyporus</i>
	kuntém	Ra		v. punténg
h	kuntep	Ra	V-380	<i>Achyranthes bidentata</i>
h	kupé	Bi		v. daléng I
h	kupi	Lu,Ré,Pa		v. kopi I,II
	kurut	Co		v. pesi
	kurut-nipon	Co		v. pesi-nipon
h	kus I	R	V-3031	v. goli
s	kus II	C		?
r/s	kus III	Lt	V-4590	<i>Commelinaceae</i>
s	kusé			v. mundung-kusé
h	kusu	Co,Ma,C,Ra,Le	dft.	<i>Litsea velutina</i>
w	laba	Pa,Ré		cp. <i>Papilionaceae</i>
h	labak	M	S-	v. ntangor
h	labé I	Bi,U	V-1449	<i>Ficus fistulosa</i> var. <i>tengerensis</i>
h	labé II		V-786	v. kilit
h	labé-alas	Ms		cp. labi-alas
h	labé-rogeng	Ra		v. ara-rogeng

h	labi-alias	R,C		cp. <i>lebé-alias</i> , <i>lobo-alias</i> , <i>labé-alias</i>
s	labu	Co,MT,Ré		<i>Sechium edule</i>
s	labu-jepang	U		v. labu
h	lacér-paké	M	S-781,2901	<i>Aphanamixis grandifolia</i>
h	lacér-ruang	M	S-	v. lacér-wani
h	lacér-wani	Lo'ok	S-1615-1747	<i>Azima sarmentosa</i>
s	laci I	L,R,MB		v. laci-téu
s	laci II	D		v. laci-kolong I,II
s	laci-kolong I	MT,MB		<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>
s	laci-kolong II	Ba,Lo'ok	S-1148	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i>
s	laci-mbi-jo	Ra		v. mbi-jo
s	laci-nggorang	C		v. kolong-jarang
s	laci-poti	Lt	V-4461 ^A	v. rompong-wau
s	laci-rédék	SH		v. laci-kolong
s	laci-saung	Co,C	V-2293	v. laci-kolong II
s	laci-téu	MT,SH,Mu,Bo		<i>Cymbopogon ?citratu</i>
h	laco I	Bi,C	V-598	<i>Mallotus ricinoides</i>
h	laco II	Nd	V-921	<i>Acalypha caturus</i>
h	laco-rona	Co,MT		?
h	laco-wina	Ra,Le		v. laco I
h	laco-ruang			v. lacér-wani
h	lada	U		<i>Bombax ceiba</i>
w	lading	W		?
r	ladung I	Co,Lt		<i>Dendrobium</i>
s	ladung II	MB		?
	ladung-randang	Co		v. randang I
h/r	laé	MT,Le,Ba	V-4695	<i>Sorghum propinquum</i>
s	la'é-ular I	C	V-267	<i>Cyathula prostrata</i>
s	la'é-ular II	C		v. laso-ular
h	lai	L,Ko		?
h	lait	Co,MT	V-803,819	<i>Symplocos cochinchinensis</i> var. <i>philippinensis</i>
	laja I	U	V-	<i>Languas galanga</i>
	laja II		V-4218	<i>Amomum</i>
r	lajar I	Rw,Ma,C,Be,M	V-428	v. wéténg I
r	lajar II	R	JFV-6985	v. po'ang I
r	laka	C	V-2222	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i>
h	lala I	U	S-1277,V-1195	<i>Albizia saponaria</i>
h	lala II		S-	<i>Pithecellobium tomentellum</i>
h	lala-luju	M		v. monta
h	lalang	Co,Ra,Le,Wé		v. landor I,II
h	lalé	U		<i>Artocarpus elasticus</i>
h	lalé-rona	Rw,Le,Pa,K		?
h	lalir	Ra		v. larang I
s	lalis-manuk	Ls		<i>Orchidaceae</i>
s	lalis-rata	C,Lt,Be		<i>Orobanchaceae</i>
	lalok-ruék	Lt,Ms		v. kolé I
h	lama-ntoro	Ms		v. lentoro
h	lama-toro	Rw,Ls,C		v. lentoro
h	lamas I	Rs,C,Le,Ceréng		v. moso
h	lamas II	Kandang,M		v. nao I
s	lamas-rona	C		?
w	lamba-laé	Co		v. bombo-lak
r	lambar	C	V-3537	<i>Echinochloa colonum</i>
h	lamé	Lu,Rs,SH	V-3145	<i>Grewia</i>
h	lamén-toro	Co	S-1346	v. lentoro
h	lantoro	Bi,R		v. lentoro
	lamung I	U		<i>Musci, Hepaticae, Lichenes</i>
	lamung II	Lo'ok	S-1547	<i>Halophila ovalis</i>
	lamung-mboak			<i>Lichenes</i>
	lamung-tacik		S-1546	<i>Enhalus acoroides</i>

	lamung-waé	Ra		Algae
	lamung-watu I	Lt		cp. <i>Lichenes</i>
s	lamung-watu II	Lu	V-3323	<i>Epithema</i>
h	lanca I	Rs		cp. mpui-rami
h	lanca II	Bi,Co,L,C,Be,D		?
h	landis	S,C,D,P	V-4515	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i> var.
h	lando	C		<i>Papilionaceae</i>
	lando-kata	RK	V-1081	v. lando-rata
	lando-léwé	Rw,Lu,C,Rs		v. pesi
h	lando-manuk I	Bi,Lu,Rs	V-3128	<i>Buchanania arborescens</i>
s	lando-manuk II	R	V-2739,2579	<i>Diplazium</i>
s	lando-manuk III	Ma	V-3192	<i>Tectaria siifolia</i>
w	lando-manuk IV		S-3769	<i>Asclepiadaceae</i>
s	lando-mawo	Lt,R,MB	V-1411	<i>Lycopodium squarrosum</i>
s	lando-rata I	W,Be		v. mundung-kusé
s	lando-rata II	M	S-3135,3615	<i>Hybanthus enneaspermus</i>
				var. <i>verbi-divini</i>
h	lando-riung	C		v. riung
h	lando-woja	Rw,Ls,C,Le,Be		?
h	landong I	S,C,R,Le,P	V-3047	<i>Acer laurinum</i>
h	landong II	M	S-2741	<i>Linociera</i>
h	landong III	Mu		v. lasang
h	landor I	Lt,C,Le	V-188,1434	<i>Cassia floribunda</i>
h	landor II	T,Pl	V-4501	<i>Cassia</i>
	landor-darat	S	V-1522	<i>Crotalaria mucronata</i>
	landor-mésé	Co		v. landor I
h	langa	Bi,L,C,Rs,Ba,M		v. pasa-langga
h	langa-koé	Ba	S-1124	v. boto-koé
	?langga-limé	R		v. rangga-limé
r	langga-loing	Rw,S,C	V-4363	<i>Cyperus</i> cf. <i>brevifolius</i>
h	langir	Ré,Ms?		?
h	langka I	D	S-822,V-2615	<i>Ziziphus nummularia</i>
h	langka II		S-825,1133	<i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>
h	langka III			<i>Ziziphus celtidifolia</i>
h	langké I	Ré	V-	<i>Ficus subcordata</i>
h	langké II	C	V-3633	<i>Ficus</i>
h	langkok	Rw,W		v. kenda I
h	langu-waé	Mu		v. pasa-langga I
s	lanja	D		v. laja
h	lanteng I	U	V-458,495	<i>Dendrocnide</i>
h	lanteng II	Rs	V-3066	<i>Dendrocnide</i>
w	lanteng III	M	S-4910	<i>Euphorbiaceae</i>
h	lanteng-api	Lt		cp. lanteng
s	lanteng-manuk	Lu	V-3299	<i>Laportea interrupta</i>
	lanteng-noa	Ba Sésok	S-	v. lanteng-paleng
	lanteng-paleng	Ba	S-4004	<i>Dendrocnide peltata</i>
h	lanteng-rébak	Rs,C,Be	V-1292	<i>Laportea ?aestuans</i>
h	lanteng-rembak	M		v. lanteng-rébak
h	lanteng-rona	K,M	S-549	<i>Dendrocnide microstigma</i>
	lanteng-wasé I	Co,C	V-2761	<i>Pterococcus corniculatus</i>
	lanteng-wasé II	M	S-4003	<i>Urticaceae</i>
h	lanteng-wina	M	S-797,3072	<i>Dendrocnide stimulans</i>
h	lantoro			v. lentoro
s	lanur	Co,Bi	S-	v. tadak
w	laom	Ba		v. kepek I,II
h	lapa I	Ré	V-2521	<i>Polyosma</i>
h	lapa II	R,Ra	S-3251	v. nggurus-poco
h	lara I	?M	S-	v. nintap
?s	lara II	Ra	V-589	<i>Dryopteris</i>
h	larang I	P,R,S,Ma	S-998,V-4397	<i>Weinmannia</i> cf. <i>blumei</i>
	larang II	Bi		v. cangé
h	laréng I	Co,Rw,Lt,S		?

w	laréng II	Co,MT,SH		cp. <i>Derris elliptica</i>
w	laréng III	W		?
w	laréng-jarang	W		?
w	laréng-tacik	Pl	V-4510	<i>Derris heterophylla</i>
h	laréng	C,Ra		v. larang
h	larok	L,C		cp. ara-lalok
h	laru I	Bi,Co,C,Rs	V-3086	v. raru-koé II
??h	laru II		V-489/490	v. raru-mésé I
h	laru-koé	R		v. raru-koé II
h	laru-mésé	M		v. raru-mésé
h	laru-watu	D	S-3538	<i>Knema</i>
h	lasa I	Ma		?
s	lasa II	C	V-3551	v. gogang
h	lasang	LS,Ra,Le,Ko,Ba	S-3669	<i>Myrica esculenta</i>
s	lasi	SH		v. laci-kolong
	lasi-belang	Ms		v. laci-saung
	lasi-bengé	Bi		v. laci-saung
	lasi-nggorang	Bi		v. kolong-jarang
	lasi-tiu	Bi		v. laci-téu
	laso	Bi		v. laco
	laso-jarang			v. nggélé-jarang
s	laso-ular	Pl	V-4507	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>
h	lasu-téngér	Pl	V-4513	<i>Ceriops decandra</i>
	lasu-ular	Co		v. laso-ular
	latung I	U		<i>Zea mays</i>
h	latung II	R	V-1414	<i>Psychotria</i>
h	latung III	M Lo'ok	S-830	<i>Cleidion javanicum</i>
h	latung IV	Pa		?
	latung-héla	Ré		cp. sela
h	latung-ngoéI	M	S-682	<i>Maesa</i>
	latung-pesi	L,C		v. pesi
	latung-piñi	SH		v. pesi
	latung-réwéng			v. pesi
h	lawandér	P		v. anti-ular
k	lawa-rani	M	S-2962	<i>Myrmecodia armata</i>
h	lawar I	M	S-1276,2846	v. ninto
h	lawar II	?Ba	S-960	v. sanak
h	lawar III	M	S-2089	<i>Elaeocarpus schmutzii</i>
h	lawar-kodé	M	S-4034,1876	<i>Elaeocarpus cerengii</i>
h	lawar-koé	M	S-4788	<i>Elaeocarpus verheijeni</i>
h	lawar-mésé	Ba		v. ninto I,II
s	lawé-lénggong	Co,D	V-2612	<i>Ophioglossum pendulum</i>
s	lawi I		V-639	<i>Justicia</i>
s	lawi II	L,C	V-444	<i>Lepidagathis</i>
s	lawi III	?C	V-369	<i>Peristrophe</i>
s	lawi IV	Mecik Mu	S-	v. mali I
s	lawi V	Lt,C	V-4418	<i>Acanthaceae</i>
s	lawi VI	T	S-3466	<i>Ophiorrhiza</i>
s	lawi-acu	Lt		?
s	lawi-lénggong	Lt	V-4432	<i>Vittaria lineata</i>
s	lawi-poco	Lt,Nd	V-3432,4450	<i>Acanthaceae</i>
h	lawi-rata I	R	V-2880	<i>Pittosporum</i>
s/r	lawi-rata II	Ré,Ms		cp. <i>Cyperaceae</i>
s	lawi-rata III	Mu	S-	v. mali I
s	lawi-rata IV	R	V-4711	<i>Chloranthus</i>
r	lawur I	Co,Lt,R	V-2585	<i>Carex</i>
r	lawur II	P	V-4463	cf. <i>Scleria</i>
r	lawur III	R	V-2541	<i>Carex vesiculosa</i>
s	leba I	MT	V-2333	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>
s	leba II	C	V-2822	? <i>Canavalia</i>
w	leba III	Pl	V-3499	cf. <i>Tylophora</i>
h	leba IV	D	S-4886 ^a	<i>Engelhardia</i>
s	leba-darat	MB	V-1393	<i>Dolichos</i>

	leba-laka	C	V-3529	cf. <i>Phaseolus</i>
	leba-lomba			cp. <i>Phaseolus</i>
	leba-turi	C	V-3528	cf. <i>Phaseolus</i>
h	lebé-alas	Co		cp. labi-alas
h	lebé-lawar	D		?
h	lebe-sia	R	V-	v. waék-tuang
h/k	lébo	Pl	V-3469	<i>Ziziphus</i>
h	lecem	C		v. lecéng
h	lecéng	Ba,M	S-2485,3632	<i>Spondias pinnata</i>
s	lécok	M,Kandang		v. komong-motang
h	ledu	Bi,Co,Lu,C	S-3677	<i>Homalium tomentosum</i>
k	legang I	C,T,D	V-2290	<i>Randia</i>
k	legang II			<i>Ziziphus</i>
k	legang III	Ra,Le		v. wul
h	legang-rona	Pl	V-3458	<i>Randia</i>
h	légar	Ms,Bi,Co,MT	V-1766,3072	v. tega I
r	legi I ^a	Co,C,P,T	V-4474	<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>
r	legi I ^b	R		<i>Paspalum</i>
r	legi II	Co		v. cangkar
w	legi III	?Ré,M	S-4276	<i>Ficus</i>
r	legi-mésé	S	V-1529	<i>Paspalum auriculatum</i>
r	legi-tacik	Pl	V-3498	<i>Paspalidium flavidum</i>
r	legi-tagi	Lt	V-4458	v. legi-mésé
h	lékém I	Pl	V-3447	v. lengkar I
h	lékém II	Co,C,Rs,Ré	V-3253	<i>Annonaceae</i>
w	lékém III	Rs	V-3263,3062	<i>Annonaceae</i>
w/h	lékém IV	D	V-2618	<i>Uvaria</i>
	lékén	Bi		v. lékém IV
h	lékéng	M	S-552,558	<i>Uvaria</i> cf. <i>rufa</i>
h	lékéng-darat	M	S-	v. lékéng-koé
h	lékéng-kodé	M	S-2168	cf. <i>Uvaria</i>
h	lékéng-koé	Nisar	S-1740	<i>Desmos</i>
h	lékéng-puar	Ba	S-	v. lékéng-koé
h	léléng	Rmb,Co	S-3832	v. doma I
h/k	lelo	Lt,C	V-442,227	<i>Solanum torvum</i>
r	lelu	Co		v. timbu
h	lema-bémbé		S-1470	v. ijeng
h	lema-kaba I	R,Rs,Ré	S-576a,323	<i>Ficus stupenda</i>
h	lema-kaba II	C,Ra	V-1182	<i>Fagraea ceilanica</i>
b	lema-kaba III	Pa		cp. cangkar
	lema-kaba IV	P		<i>Fungi</i>
s	lema-lipang I	U		<i>Dryopteris</i>
s	lema-lipang II	C		v. cidang I,II
s	lema-lipang-waék	Be		cp. <i>Polypodiaceae</i>
s	lema-manuk	Co,C,Rs,Be	V-1235	<i>Cyanotis axillaris</i>
h	lema-ntoro	D		v. lentoro
h	lema-talok	Nisar,Ba	S-1648	<i>Pisonia aculeata</i>
s	lema-teké	Lt		cp. <i>Hibiscus</i>
h	lema-toro			v. lentoro
s	lema-ular I	R,P	V-	<i>Stachytarpheta indica</i>
s	lema-ular II	M		v. laso-ular
s	lema-ulas I	W		v. lema-ular I
s	lema-ulas II	P		v. pipis-kodé
h	lema-weti	Le,SH,MB	V-1573,3294,S-603	<i>Gardenia</i>
h	lemas-weti	M		cp. lema-weti
h	lémbar	Rw		v. kuncang I
	lombong-laé	Ms		v. bombo-lak
h	lembali	U	V-1801	<i>Cassia fistula</i>
h	lembali-nggoro	M,Ba	S-1741	<i>Cassia javanica</i>
h	leme-ntoro	MT,SH,Ms	S-1346	v. lentoro
h	lémo	U		cp. <i>Citrus grandis</i>
s	lémok	D	V-2684	<i>Nymphoides indica</i>

	lémpang	Rw		v. pesi
w	lémpé	Wé		cp. <i>Ipomoea</i>
h	lempis I	M	S-	cp. més
w	lempis II	Co,C,Ré,M		?
h	lempis-rona	Rs	V-3204	<i>Canthium</i>
h	lenci	MT-L		v. menggé-tacik
h	lencim			v. lencing
h	lencing	R	V-876	<i>Boehmeria</i>
h	lencung	T	S-3464	<i>Helicia</i>
w	léncur	C		<i>Papilionaceae</i>
h	léndas I	M		v. nao I
h	léndas II	?K		v. moso
h	lenga-koé	Ba		v. boto-koé
h	lenga-waé	P,Wé	V-4482	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>
r	lengge-loing I	Co,Ra		v. rudu
	lengge-loing II	C,Bi		v. langga-loing
h	lenggus	Ko	S-3279	<i>Litsea</i>
h	lengkar I	Ma	V-3191,?4371	<i>Elattostachys</i>
h	lengkar II	Rs	V-3115	<i>Chisocheton pentandrus</i>
w/s	lengkar III	C,Ra		v. tamong
h	lêngkas	Co,Lt,C,SH	V-491	<i>Ficus subulata</i>
s	lêngong	Lt		v. tiwu-lêngong
h	lenté I	Ré		<i>Homalanthus peltatus</i>
h	lenté II	U	S-410,3838	<i>Homalanthus populneus</i>
h	lenté III	M		v. lenté-mésé
h	lenté-koé	M	S-4100	v. lenté II
h	lenté-mésé		S-4101,4103	<i>Homalanthus aff. giganteus</i>
h	lenté-rona	Ra		?
h	lento	Co,D,Ra,P,Pa		v. lentos
h	lentop	Co		v. lintep
h	lentoro	SH		<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>
h	lentos	Lt,C,Nd	V-684	<i>Ficus fulva</i> var. <i>timoriensis</i>
h	lentum I	Lu,D,Rs,SH	V-3250,?3327	<i>Diospyros javanica</i>
	lentum II	Bi		v. buta I
w	lepék	M	S-4821	<i>Medinilla</i>
h	léré I	Lu,S,Ra	dft.	<i>Tristiropsis canarioides</i>
?h	léré II	Joneng Ba	S-	v. helung II
h	léré III	T	S-3498	<i>Daphniphyllum</i>
w	lerep I	C	V-3330	<i>Ampelocissus arachnoidea</i>
	lerep II	D	V-2686	<i>Ampelocissus</i>
h	leri	Co,L,Rw,C	V-3401	<i>Photinia</i>
h	lesem	SH		v. lecéng
h	leseng	W		v. lecéng
k	léténg I	M	S-2717	<i>Olax</i>
w	léténg II			? <i>Strychnos</i>
w	létét	Ra		cp. joéng I,II
h	letu	C,Ra,SH,Bo	S-908	<i>Pterocymbium tinctorium</i> var. <i>javanicum</i>
s	léwé-lé'as	D		cp. kala-remang
h	leweng	D	S-3557	v. kemalo
s	léwo I	Wé	V-4587	cf. <i>Amomum</i>
s	léwo II	T		?
s	lia	U		<i>Zingiber officinale</i>
	lia-acu	L,C,P	V-229,852	<i>Globba marantina</i>
	lia-ka'é I	T	V-2947	<i>Zingiber</i>
	lia-ka'é II	M	S-	v. lias
	lia-kodé I	Rs	V-3126	v. lia-acu
	lia-kodé II	R	V-2158	<i>Eria</i>
	lia-naro	Kéndé T		cp. narong
	lia-narong	C,Ra		v. narong
	lia-narung	Ré,Be		v. narong

	lia-tesem	C,R		cp. <i>Zingiber</i>
	lias	M	S-3768	<i>Hornstedtia</i> / <i>Zingiber</i>
h	licé	Pl	V-4488	v. menggé-tacik
	lijong	Le,SH		v. lojong
h	liki-lakat	T	S-3473	<i>Actinodaphne</i>
h	likur	R	V-2353,2589	<i>Photinia integrifolia</i> var. <i>eugenifolia</i>
	liling	MT,SH	V-	<i>Calamus</i>
s	limé-lipang	D,W,M		cp. lema-lipang I,II
r	limé-lolak	Ra	V-952	<i>Habenaria</i>
	limé-teké	D		cp. lema-teké
s	limé-wawé	Co,Bi		v. wawé I,II
h	lincé-timung	R	V-2529,2934	<i>Ixora</i>
w	lincor I	C,Ré	V-1546,3942A	<i>Pericampylus glaucus</i>
w	lincor II	M,Ma	S-1332,V-3186	v. lincor-rona
w	lincor III	C	V-388	<i>Dunbaria</i>
w	lincor-rona	Le,M	S-	<i>Stephania japonica</i> var. <i>timoriensis</i>
w	lincor-wina	Le	V-4248	v. lincor I
w	lincur	Co,L		v. léncur
s	lindang I	Ms,Bi,C,Ra		<i>Hyptis brevipes</i>
s	lindang II	Pl		v. randang I
s	lindang III	Pa,MB		v. akor
s	lindang IV	M	S-204	<i>Cassia alata</i>
s	lindang V	Ceréng M		v. nao I
w	lindang VI	Ba	S-4092	<i>Galactia tenuiflora</i>
s	lindang-rona	P	V-	v. lindang I
s	lindang-wina	P		v. randang I
h	lindi I	MT,SH	V-1782	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>
h	lindi II	M	S-4832	v. sarumé
s	lingkis	L,Rw,C,Be	V-2250,4441	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>
h	lingko-sosor	Rs		?; cp. sosor
h	?lingko-sosor-rona	Rs	V-3106	<i>Antidesma leptocladum</i>
w	lintang-rembung	Rw		cp. <i>Adenia</i>
h	lintep	U		<i>Urena lobata</i>
	lintep-bakok	Ba	S-	v. lintep-rona I
	lintep-darat	Ba	S-	v. lintep-tacik
	lintep-déréng	Ba	S-	v. lintep
	lintep-rapu	Pa		?
	lintep-rona I	MT-P	V-2249	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>
	lintep-rona II	Ba		v. lintep
	lintep-tacik	Ba	S-1157	<i>Triumfetta</i>
	lintep-wina I	M		v. lintep-rona
	lintep-wina II	C		v. lintep
h	linti	Bi		?
	linti-tana	?T	S-3559	cf. <i>Hemigraphis</i>
	lintu	C		<i>Dioscorea</i>
	liong	Co		v. lenté
	lipur	Rw		cp. nangkér
h	lisé I	Rs	V-3088	<i>Notophoebe</i>
	lisé II	D	V-2610	<i>Cerbera</i>
w	lit	Bi		v. ntoreng II
h	litap	Ms		v. ndélos II
h	liti I	Lu,Rs		?
s	liti II	Co,Ms		v. ngelong
h	loa	Le,Wé		<i>Bambuseae</i>
	lobak	R		<i>Rhaphanus sativus</i>
h	lobo-alas	Lt,Ré,Ko		cp. labi-alas
s	lobo-laju	Ra	V-555	<i>Adiantum hispidulum</i>
h	lobos I		S-697	<i>Ficus</i>
h	lobos II	M	S-2010,1924	v. lema-weti
h	locak I	Pl	V-3513	<i>Cathormium umbellatum</i> var. <i>monoliforme</i>

(w	locak) II	D	V-2639	<i>Combretum</i>
r	locé-né'ét	Le,W,Wé		<i>Poaceae</i>
h	loder I	Lu,C,RS	V-3313	v. darang-ata
h	loder II	S	V-1510	<i>Antidesma montanum</i>
h	lodong	W,KO,MB	V-2599	v. sama
h	lohot I	Ma,C,R,Le	V-2368	<i>Talauma cf. soembensis</i>
h	lohot II	R	V-2881	<i>Rapanea</i>
h	lohot III		Wirawan	v. roak
h	loi	Bi,MT,Pa	V-992,2687	<i>Alstonia spectabilis</i>
	lojong (lojon)	Co,L,C,Ms	V-4646	<i>Ensete glaucum</i>
s	loka			cp. <i>Papilionaceae</i>
h	loko I	Ba		v. helung III
h	loko II	M	S-1731	v. helung II
h	loko III	M Ceréng	S-2092	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>
h	loko IV		S-2784	<i>Girroniera subaequalis</i>
w	loko v ^a	M	S-1598,3331	<i>Ventilago borneensis</i>
w	loko v ^b		S-3002	<i>Ventilago cf. oblongifolia</i>
h	loko VI	M	S-	<i>Aphananthe cuspidata</i>
h	lokom I	U	V-663,S-1006	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	lokom II		V-2525	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	lokom III		dft.	<i>Drypetes ovalis</i>
h	lokom-hang	Co,L,C,P		cp. <i>sompéng</i>
h	lokom-hero	D		?
h	lokom-masa	M	S-2709	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	lokom-poco I	Nd	V-3364	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	lokom-poco II	R,C	V-184/5	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	lokom-poco III	P	V-477,4477	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	lokom-poco IV	R	V-1471	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	lokom-rona I	D	V-2688	<i>Ixora</i>
h	lokom-rona II		V-2919	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	lokom-waé I	T,Pa,M	S-2760	<i>Syzygium</i>
h/wua	lokom-waé II	Ma	V-2242,1167	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>
h	lokom-wasé	Pl	V-2509	<i>Drypetes lasiogyna</i>
h	lokon	Bi		v. lokom I,II,III
h	lokua	R	V-	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>
w	lol	Bi		v. nol
?s	lola	S,Ma,P,Ms		<i>Amorphophallus</i>
r/w	lolak	Lt,C,Ra,RS,Ré	V-3061	<i>Jasminum</i>
w	lolé	MT,Le,W,Be		v. tago I
s	lolu	Lt		?
s	lomba	L		cp. leba I
s	lomba-leba	Ls,C,Le		cp. leba-lomba
h	lombong	Co,C,Le,Be	S-	<i>Radermachera</i>
h	lombong-nio	Ra		cp. <i>Araliaceae</i>
h	lombong-toro	Ls,Ra		v. lentoro
h	lombong-wené I	Co,MT,Le,Be,K	V-3038	<i>Gastonia papuana</i>
h	lombong-wené II		dft.	<i>Radermachera</i>
s	lompa-alu	Ré		v. tobang
w	londek-laréng			v. mundung-kusé
h	londong	Rw		cp. akor
h	longa	MT,W,K		<i>Sesamum orientale</i>
	longa-darat	D	V-2627	<i>Corchorus ?aestuans</i>
	longa-haju	Co,MT,W,K		v. longa
s	longa-puar	Pl	V-3477	v. céca-wina
	longa-tana	Pa		?
h	longa-waé	?M	S-336,493	v. cenga-waé
s	longar	Lt		<i>Asteraceae</i>
s	longé	MT	V-261,533	<i>Polygonum chinense</i>
s	longé-poco	Nd	V-3410	v. ?longé
h	longéng	Ré		?
h	longko	RS	V-3206	<i>Diospyros</i>
	longko-pajé		S-2941	<i>Asteraceae</i>
h	longkor	Ko	S-3300	v. lohot I
h	longkor-kodé I	Co,Bi	V-857/8	<i>Dysoxylum arborescens</i>
h	longkor-kodé II	M	S-117	<i>Pavetta montana</i>

h	longkor-kodé III	Ko	S-	v. lohót I
h	longkor-kodé IV		S-	<i>Cerbera</i>
h	longkor-kodé V		S-,dft	<i>Chisocheton</i>
h	longkor-kodé VI		S-	v. kala-bambi
h	longkor-kodé VII	R	S-987	v. tega I
w	longkor-nol	S		cp. nol
h	longkor-po I		S-691,793	<i>Claoxylon polot</i>
h	longkor-po II		S-	<i>Euphorbiaceae</i>
s	longkor-po III	M	S-	<i>Dioscorea</i>
h	lono-angin	Bi	S-	v. larang
s	lono-rona	M	S-4776	cf. <i>Rostellularia</i>
s	lono-wina	M	S-4775	cf. <i>Asystasia</i>
h	lontang I	Lu	V-3318	<i>Psychotria / Chasalia</i>
s	lontang II	Lu		cp. kadul II
h	lopa	Ré		?
s	lopor	Lt	V-206	<i>Arundina graminifolia</i>
	lorang	Lt	V-4437	cf. <i>Peristylis</i>
	lorang-wanga	C		?
h	loréng	Bi,L,Le		<i>Bambuseae</i>
h	loréng-ngampang	T	V-2597,2708	v. cercowang
w	losak	D		v. locak II
h	loung	Le,D	V-2083	<i>Ligustrum glomeratum</i>
h	lous	Ma		?
h	?lowak			cp. lohót I
h	lowang	R,Ra	V-2524	<i>Turpinia cf. sphaerocarpa</i>
h	lowé-api I	Pl	V-3461	<i>Elattostachys</i>
h	lowé-api II	T	S-3556	<i>Claoxylon</i>
h	lowé-api III	M	S-2744	<i>Macaranga glaberrima</i>
h	lowo-lalang	M	S-	v. muku-ta'a I
h	lua	Co,Lu,Rs,Ré	V-3268	<i>Protium javanicum</i>
s	luba	Lt		?
	lubek-weti	Lu,C,Rs		?
h	lui I	Co,Rs,R	V-3261	<i>Fraxinus griffithii</i>
h	lui II	Nd	V-942	v. mbako III
h	lui III	Pl	V-3503	<i>Codiaeum bracteiferum</i>
h	lui IV	Bi		v. loi
h	lui V	Ko		v. du'ar
h	lui-biring	Lu		v. loi
h	lui-koé	Ré		v. lui I
h	lui-méhé	Ré		v. loi
h	lui-rona			v. loi
h	lui-wina	Ré		v. lui I
k	luju	MT		v. ndango-rang
s	luju-lélo I	Ra	V-725	<i>Lycopodium phlegmaria</i>
s	luju-lélo II	C		v. lawé-lénggong
s	luju-lénggong	C		v. lawé-lénggong, cp. luju-lélo I
s	lukup I	L,S,C	V-845	<i>Drynaria</i>
s	lukup II	R	JFV-7117	<i>Crypsinus enervis</i>
	lulang	C		cp. <i>Fungi</i>
	lulang-haju	U		cp. <i>Fungi</i>
	lulang-jarang	S,Ba,M		cp. <i>Fungi</i>
	lulang-tana	U		cp. <i>Fungi</i>
w	lulu	R	V-3040	<i>Ficus</i>
h	lumu	Bi,U	V-646	<i>Manglietia glauca</i>
h	lumut	Ré,Pa		?
h	lungar I	Ré		?
s	lungar II ^a	Co,MT,K	V-903	<i>Begonia isoptera</i>
s	lungar II ^b	Ma	V-2131	<i>Begonia multangula</i>
s	lungar II ^c	R	S-3231	<i>Begonia robusta</i>
s	lupur	Lt		cp. <i>Dryopteris</i>
h	luréng	Ré,Be		?
h	luru	C		?
s	luru-maé	M	S-	v. teko-tuang
h	lus (?lous)	Ma	V-3027	v. mala-waé

h	lusa	U	V-343,3553	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>
	lusa-darat	Lt		v. muku-darat I
s/w	lusir	Pa,Wé		cp. radi I,II
h	luwu	Co,Pl,R,Rs	V-3258,S-	<i>Pterygota horsfieldii</i>
h	luwu-tacik	L,Rs	V-1198,4842	<i>Berrya javanica</i>
	madós	L,C,Ndo		v. raut
s	ma'éng	C,Ra,Le,Ré		v. nggojang
h	maghit	Ms		v. tal
s	mañ	SH		v. mas I
	maña	D		v. masa I
	mañak	SH		v. pesi
h	maki	Co,M-Utara	V-2295	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>
h	mala-waé I	MT,Le	V-2556	<i>Eurya acuminata</i>
h	mala-waé II	Nd	V-3400	<i>Clethra sumbawaensis</i>
h	mali I	SH,MB	S-621	<i>Leea rubra</i>
	mali II	M	S-730	v. darang-ata
h	malir	Lu,C,SH		?
h	malo	M	S-	v. kemalo
k	malu	Co		v. ndango-rang
h	mambang I	Lt,Co		v. teprosia
h	mambang II			cp. landor I/II
h	mamis	U		<i>Aegle marmelos</i>
h	manca-lamé	C		cp. lamé
h	?mando	Lu		?
	manggis	MT-L,Ko		v. tété-haju
s	mangkang	S,L,C,Be		v. péndak
s	mangkéng	Co		v. péndak
h	manta-méra	Lu,C		v. cué I
h	manta-waé	S		?
h	manta-wara	R,C	V-3050	<i>Flacourtia</i>
h	mantek	Le,Wé,Ko,Ré	S-	v. welu-poco
h	mantek-motang	Ré		?
w	mantur	Ré,M	S-3191	<i>Salacia cf. korthalsiana</i>
h	marang-mpau	Pa		v. lando-manuk I
h	marang-pau I	MT	dft.	v. lando-manuk I
w	marang-pau II	C		?
h	maras	Co,MT,SH	V-3196	<i>Pometia pinnata</i>
	markadila	MT		<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>
	markis	MT		<i>Passiflora edulis</i>
	marwio	Ms		v. jéngok
s	mas I	Co,MT	V-269	<i>Spilanthes iabadicensis</i>
s	mas II	P,Wé		<i>Asteraceae</i>
w	mas III	C,Ra,Rs	V-331,1405, JFV-7020	<i>Clematis pickeringii</i>
	mas IV		V-668	<i>Clematis</i>
s	mas-dontang	?Lt		v. mas I
s	mas-lélé	M	S-910	<i>Cleome gynandra</i>
s	mas-mésé			v. mas-wina
s	mas-waé	Lt		v. mas I
s	mas-wina	Le	V-4386	<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i>
h	masa I	C	V-880,S-1396	<i>Vernonia arborea</i>
s	masa II	Lt		v. nggojang
h	masa-poco	Le	V-	?
w	mata-baling	M	S-737	cf. gogang
s	mata-kusé	R		cp. mundung-kusé II
h	mata-laño	Ko	S-3306	<i>Dysoxylum</i>
h/s	mata-leso I	C	V-549	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> ssp. <i>rhombifolia</i>
	mata-leso III	Ba		v. cercowang
	mata-leso IIII	Co		<i>Sida</i> sp.
	mata-leso-koé			v. mena-ngis I
h	mata-leso-mésé	Co		v. mata-leso I

h	mata-loño	Ré,Pa		v. mata-leso I,II
h	mata-manuk I	M	S-3119 ^b	v. damu
s/w	mata-manuk II	C,Ra,Rs		?
s	mata-mbé I	Lt		?
w	mata-mbé II	Ms,Co,Ma,Ko	V-	cp. <i>Mucuna</i>
r	mata-ngerék I	C		?
s	mata-ngerék II	Co,Ra		?
h	mata-wara	Co		cp. manta-wara
h/s	matang-leso	Ms		cp. mata-leso
r	mauk-acu	Ra	V-424	<i>Lipocarpa chinensis</i>
	mawo	MB		v. woja I
	mawo-darat	K	S-4437,JFV-6982	<i>Oryza minuta</i>
h	mbacéng	M	S-2890	v. lui I
h	mbahong	SH,K	S-23,220	<i>Cassia timoriensis</i>
s	mbai-jo	T,Wé		v. mbejo
	mbako I	U		<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>
h	mbako II	Co,Lu,C	V-3306	<i>Hymenodictyon</i>
w/h	mbako III	Sésok,Ba	S-2039	<i>Micromelum minutum</i>
s	mbako-kaba	C		v. nggojang
s	mbako-roja I	Co,W,SH		v. nggojang
s	mbako-roja II			v. réwung-poco
h	mbara	Pl	V-3519	v. bawé
s	mbarang	Bi,Rw,Co,Ms		v. berak
	mbarang-mésé	Ms		v. tomat
h	mbaring I			v. karot-bunga
h	mbaring II	M		<i>Canthium</i>
h	mbaring III	Ba		v. kemuning
h/w	mbawa-rani	MS		v. tések I
h/w	mbawar I	L,C		v. tambar III
s	mbawar II	C	V-3556	cf. <i>Amomum</i>
w	mbé	Rw,Lt,S,Ko		cp. <i>Papilionaceae</i>
h	mbéga I	S,Lu,C		v. kolé
	mbéga II	Lt	V-5207/8	<i>Fungi, Coriolus</i>
	mbéga III	Lt	V-4365	<i>Fungi, Ganoderma</i>
	mbéga IV	Lt	V-4359, etc.	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	mbéga V	Lt	V-5040	<i>Fungi, Rigidoporus</i>
	mbéga-atpokat I	Lt	V-5194/5	<i>Fungi, Ganoderma</i>
	mbéga-atpokat II	Lt	V-5053, etc.	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	mbéga-betong	C	V-5191	<i>Fungi</i>
	mbéga-haju I	C	V-2463	<i>Fungi, Trametes corrugata</i>
	mbéga-haju II	C	V-2470	<i>Fungi, Polystictus</i>
	mbéga-kalo I	C	V-2465	<i>Fungi, Polystictus occidentalis</i>
	mbéga-kalo II	Lt	V-5243	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	mbéga-mera I	Lt	V-5098	<i>Fungi, Ganoderma</i>
	mbéga-mera II	Lt	V-5248	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	mbéga-mésé I	Lt	V-5030, etc.	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	mbéga-mésé II	Lt	V-5040	<i>Fungi, Rigidoporus</i>
	mbéga-raci	Lt	V-4357	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	mbéga-ratung	Lt		<i>Fungi</i>
	mbéga-saung	Lt	V-5052	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	mbéga-waék I	Lt	V-4371	<i>Fungi, Ganoderma</i>
	mbéga-waék II	Lt	V-5198	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	mbéga-haju II	Lt	V-2472	<i>Fungi, Trametes</i>
r	mbeja	Le,Kos		cp. mbiya
s	mbejo	S,Pa,MB	S-1353	<i>Coleus amboinicus</i>
h	mbejut	Rs	V-3102,3246	<i>Ehretia</i>
h	mbeking	C		v. darang-ata
h	mbelanga-koé	Ba	S-	v. boto-koé
h	mbelanga-mésé	Ba	S-	v. pasa-langa I
w	mbelawang	M	S-2993,3000	<i>Euonymus aff. javanicus</i>
w	mbéok	M	S-2748	v. menca II

h	?(m)berarat	M,?Pl	S-851,1324	<i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i>
s	mbere-mbé	Look	S-854	v. mbungé
s	mbere-mbéga	Ré,Pa,Be		v. kolé
s	mberék	Ra		v. berak
h	mberinging	Ba,M		v. lindi I
	mbermbéga	Be,Pa,MB		v. kolé
?h	mbéro	Ra		v. darang-ata
r	mberong I	Bi,U	V-2505	<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>
b	mberong II	Pa,K		cp. cawat I
	mberong III	Ba	S-1493	<i>Themeda arguens</i>
r	mberong-tagí	P	V-4469	<i>Heteropogon contortus</i>
r	mber-tut	C	V-2208	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i>
h	mberutu	S-687		<i>Alangium chinense</i>
	mbesol	Ko		cp. pacu-kodé
r	mbija	Pl	V-3455	<i>Scleria</i>
h	mbijar	Lu		cp. nijar
s	mbi-jo	C		v. mbejo
s	mbijo	Ra,Le,T		v. mbejo
s	mbila	Lu,S		v. mbilang
	mbilang	Lt,C,R	V-1531	<i>Canna coccinea</i>
s	mbisu	D		cp. seré-mbisu
s	mboa	Co,Bi		v. tobang
h	mbodong	MB	S-731	v. wodong
s	mbolel	?T		v. bendés
	mbora	Ms,Bi,Co,MT,Be		<i>Fungi</i>
h	mboré		S-2743	<i>Timonius</i>
h	mboréng I	M	S-	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	mboréng II	M	S-2999	cf. <i>Aporosa</i>
h	mboréng III	M	S-826	<i>Mallotus resinusus</i>
r	mbu-mbet I	Co,Ur,Lt	V-337	<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>
r	mbu-mbet II		V-4439	<i>Cyperus</i>
r	?mbuhéng	Ra		v. kukung
h	mbuhung	SH,MB	S-813	v. kukung
h	mbuhung-poco/puar	M,Ceréng	S-4356	<i>Schoutenia cf. accrescens</i>
s	mbulel	Pa		v. bendés
s	mbulel-réngkat	Pa		cp. bendés
w	mbumbu	Ba	S-1929	v. bumbu III
h	mbuné	D		cp. wuné I
h	mbungé	MT,SH,W	V-2289	<i>Datura metel</i>
h	mbungér	Bi,Co,Lu		v. mbungé
h	mburak I	Mb	S-1085,1895	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i>
k	mburak II	Lu		cp. <i>Euphorbia</i>
s	méang I	Mu	S- (3090)	<i>Mikania</i>
	méang II		S-	v. komong-motang
s	mé'as I	Lt		v. mas I
s	mé'as II	R,Ra		v. kowok
s	mé'as III	Ra		v. bendés
w	meca	Rs,Ré	V-3267	<i>Wrightia</i>
h	méh	SH		v. més
h	mejér	M	S-2905,707	<i>Moghania</i>
s	meka-weru I	Ra		v. tiwu-lénggong
s	meka-weru II	R		v. randi-awang I
h	méki (miki)			v. sahor
s	mela Ia	Ma		<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>
s	mela Ib	Le,S		<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>
				var. <i>atropurpurea</i>
s	mela II	D	V-2634	<i>Tephrosia</i>
s	mela-tana	D		v. mela I
h	mela-waé		S-997	<i>Eurya</i>
r	mélém	Rw		v. rudu
h	mélén	Bi,Ms		v. méléng I
h	méléng I	Ma,C,MB		<i>Artocarpus glaucus</i>

w	méléng II	Ra		cp. kélong-wasé
h	méléng III	Le, Re, Pa, M	S-4815	<i>Arecaceae</i>
h	méléng IV	M	S-2854	<i>Drypetes</i>
h	mélóng-pao	M, K	S-	?
h	mena-ngis I		S-	<i>Sida acuta</i> ssp. <i>acuta</i>
s	mena-ngis II	Lt	V-4460 ^A	v. wérong
	mena-ngis III			v. mata-leso I
	mena-ngis IV		S-	mene-ngis II
	menca I	Lt		<i>Fungi</i>
w	menca II		V-1780	<i>Ficus punctata</i>
h/w	menca III	Ma, Le, Ra	V-?2340, JFV-7063	cp. <i>Tetrastigma laevigatum</i>
s	mencok	R		cp. barak II
s	mendés	Lu, C	V-	v. bendés
b/r	mené	P, W, K		v. wengé
s	mené I	U	V-2920, 3487	<i>Vernonia cinerea</i> var. <i>parviflora</i>
s	mené II	C	V-514	<i>Blumea</i>
(s)	mene-ngi'ih	Ko		v. mena-ngis I
	mene-ngis I	M	S-82	v. mena-ngis I
s	mene-ngis II	M	S-703	<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i>
	mene-ngis-rapu	M		v. mata-leso I
h	menggé I		S-359, 744, 1284	<i>Terminalia soembawana</i>
h	menggé II		S-832, 934	<i>Terminalia zollingeri</i>
h	menggé-poco		S-4131	<i>Terminalia</i> cf. <i>copelandii</i>
h	menggé-biring	M		v. menggé II
h	menggé-tacik	Lo'ok	S-968	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>
h	mengkir	Lu, Rs	V-3269	<i>Rauwolfia</i>
h	menjerité	Lo'ok	S-1549	v. lasu-téngér
h	mensok	Le, Ko	(S-1343)	<i>Potomorphe subpeltata</i>
h	menta-wara	R	V-2526	v. cakal-manuk
s	méntar I	Lt		cp. <i>Orchidaceae</i>
h	méntar II	Le, Ré, M	S-159, 4295	v. wéla-méntar
h	méntar III	Ko	S-	v. mali
h	méntar IV	Bi		<i>Citrus</i>
h	mente-méra	S, C	S-3182	v. cué I
h	mente-wara	Pl	V-3462	<i>Cleistanthus apodus</i>
	menting	M		v. éngal
s	mé'ot	Lt		cp. <i>Piperaceae</i>
w	mépés	Co, MT, Rs, MB	V-3484	? <i>Cayratia</i>
h	mera	Bi, U	S-483, V-893	<i>Melia azedarach</i>
h	mera-rona	M	S-808	<i>Clausena excavata</i>
s	merdéka I	Ba	V-53, S-1193	<i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i>
s	merdéka II	P		v. lema-ular
h	merdéka III			v. sénsus II
h	mere-butung	Lo'ok	S-927, 932	<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>
s	mere-méki	Co, L, Rw, S, C	V-666	<i>Embelia</i>
s	mere-méki-wasé	Ma	V-3278	cf. <i>Ardisia</i>
h	mere-mpau I	Ra, Le	V-792	<i>Photinia integrifolia</i>
				var. <i>sublanceolata</i>
h	mere-mpau II		S-1333, 1345	v. lando-manuk I
h	mere-mpau III	P	V-4560	<i>Terminalia</i>
h	mere-mpau IV			cp. natu-koé
h	mere-mpau V	Ba	S-1774	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>
h	mere-mpau VI	T	S-4878	<i>Drimys piperita</i>
h	mere-muang	P, D, Ba	V-4475	v. mermuang
	meres	MT, W, Ko	V-4601	<i>Fungi, Agaricales</i>
	meres-haju	Lt	V-4611	<i>Fungi, Agaricales</i>
h	merewa		S-685, 708	v. rewa I
	merica	M		<i>Piper nigrum</i>
h	merkebo	?M		v. berkebo
	merkésa	D		cp. markis
h	mermolás	M	S-3088	cp. <i>Podocarpus</i>

h	mermuang I	Pl,T,P	V-3472	<i>Harrisonia brownii</i>
h	?mermuang II	M	S-	v. pinis
h	més I	MT,SH,K	S-1064	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	més II	M	S-4298	<i>Timonius</i>
h	més-bakok	Rs,M	V-3197	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	més-poco	Nd	V-3364	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	més-wara	Rs,M	V-3227	<i>Syzygium</i>
w	mesa	Ré		v. meca
	mesak	P,Le		v. pesi
	mesak-darat	P	V-4465	<i>Poaceae</i>
	mesak-karik			?
	mesak-wagol	Ndo		v. pesi-wagol
r	mesé I	Rs	V-3207	v. mbija
r	mesé II	Ms,Co,MT		v. mese-maé
h	mese-lamé	Ré		v. lamé
r	mese-maé	MT	V-16,271	<i>Setaria palmifolia</i>
h	métang	Pl	V-3471	cf. <i>Glycosmis</i>
h	mi'is I	D	V-2681,S-3539	<i>Syzygium</i>
	mi'is II	D	S-3548	v. landong II
h	miki	M		v. sahor
s	milos I	Co,Lt		v. lungar II
s	?milos II	R,Le	V-2542	<i>Arisaema</i>
h	mincé I	W,Ba	S-767	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	mincé II	M	S-1907	<i>Sauropus</i>
h	minci			v. kalo-ménci
w	mindu	Co,Bi		v. werek
h	minggét	Ma	V-3375	<i>Trema tomentosa</i>
s	mingi	Ré,MB		cp. kala-méngi
h	mintat		S-755	v. nintap
h	minteng	T	S	v. larang
h	miron	Co,Bi		<i>Ficus</i>
h	mirong I		S-4226	? <i>Rapanea</i>
h	mirong II	Ba	S-2700	v. mpui
h	mis	C		cp. mi'is
h	miténg	M		cp. ka II
h	miténg	Pa	S-4748	cp. miteng, ka II
h	mitong	Bi		cp. ka II
h	moak	Ra,D,Mu,Ré,Le	S-3088	<i>Podocarpus koordersii</i>
	moat	Ra,Ré,Pa		v. cué V
	moat-nggawit	Pa		?
	moat-nggolo	Pa		?
	moat-téhé	Pa		?
h	mok	Co,MT		<i>Artocarpus integer</i>
h	mok-nggeruk	Lu,C		<i>Artocarpus</i>
h	mok-wajur	P,MB		?
h	mola	M	S-3039,4097	cf. <i>Mitrephora</i> aff. <i>diversifolia</i>
h	molas	M	S-3367	v. nintap
s	molot I	T	V-2654	<i>Polygala glomerata</i>
w	?molot II	D,SH,M	S-	<i>Clematis</i>
w	molot III	Rs	V-3244	v. gurung II
w	molot-koé	Ré		v. molot II
w	molot-méhé	Ré		?
h	mona	Le,M,K	S-882,1265	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>
h	mona-lewes	M	S-	?
	mona-wuku	M	S-165	<i>Dischidia nummularia</i>
h	monak	M	S-3665	<i>Abarema harmsii</i>
s	mondék I	M	S-2036	<i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i>
s	mondék II	M	S-4533	<i>Geodorum</i>
h	mondo	U	S-1737,V-479,2287	<i>Garuga floribunda</i>
w	monta	M	S-	<i>Aristolochia tagala</i>
	moro-méki	Bi		v. mere-méki I
h	moso	P,T,Le	V-2651 ^A ,4563	<i>Pleomele</i>

(mp- see also sub p-)				
h	mpak I	L,C,R	V-797/8	<i>Euodia</i>
h	mpak II	Le,C		v. aseng I
h	mpak-koé		V-891/2	v. pak-koé
	mpéga	Rw		<i>Fungi, Agaricales</i>
	mpéga-bakok	Rw	V-5052	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	mpéga-mésé	Rw	V-5044,5137	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
h	mpering	Co		v. pering
k	mpiri	?		v. wiri
h	mpui I	Co,R	JFV-7133,V-?255	<i>Decaspermum triflorum</i>
h	mpui II			v. mpui-lokom
h	mpui III	R	S-377	<i>Decaspermum triflorum</i>
h	mpui-koé			cp. mpui-rami
h	mpui-lokom I	R	V-2882,2936	<i>Syzygium</i>
h	mpui-lokom II	R	JFV-7031	<i>Cleistocalyx</i>
h	mpui-misar	R		cp. mpui-rami
h	mpui-ndéréng	Le		?
h	mpui-neni	R		?
h	mpui-ngantol	R		?
h	mpui-poco			?
h	mpui-rami	R,Nd	V-2936,3406	<i>Decaspermum triflorum</i>
h	mpuing I	Ra,Ko		v. mpui
h	mpuing II	Ko		v. mpui-lokom I,II
h	mpuing-rami			cp. mpui-rami
w	mujung	Ré		?
	muku I	U		<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>
h	muku II	Ré		?
	muku-darat I	C	V-2209	<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i> var. <i>octovalvis</i>
	muku-darat II	Le,Ko		cp. lojong, cangé I
	muku-jawa	Pa,Ms!		v. padut I
	muku-kodé	T	V-2680,S-3508	<i>Calanthe</i>
	muku-mbisu	M		v. cangé I
	muku-rata I	Lt	V-215	<i>Calanthe</i>
	muku-rata II	Ra	V-947	<i>Calanthe</i>
h	muku-ta'a I	M	S-771,789,1337	<i>Aglaia argentea</i>
h	muku-ta'a II	M	S-773	<i>Dysoxylum</i>
h	muku-té'é I	M	S-952	<i>Dysoxylum</i>
h	muku-té'é II	M	S-672,1838	<i>Aglaia</i>
	muku-té'é III	R	V-651	<i>Phaius tankervilleae</i>
w	muku-té'é IV	Ré		v. osé
	muku-wini	K	S-	v. ?cangé
w	mulu	S,L,C,R,Ra	V-648	<i>Freycinetia scandens</i>
w	mulu-soé	Le		v. soé
w	mulu-waé I	Le		?
w	mulu-waé II	Bi,Co,Lu,Rw		?
	mumus	Le		<i>Cyperaceae</i>
	mumus-lawo I	Ma	V-2696	<i>Fimbristylis ovata</i>
	mumus-lawo II	R,Ra,P,Le	V-3215	v. mber-tut
h	munda-tana	C		?
h	mundé	Co,Lt,Rw,S		v. pawo
h	mundung I	Ko	S-	v. larang
s	mundung II	Bi,Co,C,Ms		v. paku-mendung
s	mundung-kurang	Le,Rw	V-4408	<i>Diplazium accedens</i>
h	mundung-kusé I	D	S-2964	v. waé
s	mundung-kusé II		V-4415	<i>Polygonum</i>
	mundung-kusé III	T	S-3480	<i>Clethra canescens</i> var. <i>canescens</i>
h	muning	Lu,Le,MB	S-836	v. kemuning
w	munjung	Ko	S-1764	<i>Elaeagnus triflora</i> var. <i>triflora</i>

h	munta I	MT,SH		cp. <i>Citrus</i>
h	munta II	Co,Lt		cp. <i>Citrus</i>
	munta III	M		v. peninta
h	munta-darat	C		?
h	munta-tana I	C	V-398	<i>Desmodium triquetrum</i>
h	munta-tana II	Lt	V-4417	<i>Desmodium</i>
h	muntang	S,C,Le,Be		?
h	muntas	S,P		v. munta I
s	munték	Ra		cp. mere-méki I,II
h	munting	Bi,U	V-2232	<i>Lagerstroemia flos-reginae</i>
h	muntung-kuhé	D		?
h	mura	M	S-1718	v. berkebo II
h	murak (-wina)	M,Lo'ok	S-2919	v. berkebo II
	murak-rona	M,Lo'ok		<i>Ternstroemia</i>
h	muras	W,Ko	S-	v. maras
h	muti	Be		cp. <i>Solanaceae</i>
h	?mu'u-kéka	Ba	S-3175	<i>Cladogynus orientalis</i>
h	muwang I	Le,Ré,Pa		?
	muwang II	Le,T		v. muwang-haju
	muwang-haju	Lt,C	V-1731,5232	<i>Lichenes, Usnea</i> spp.
	muwang-watu			<i>Lichenes</i>
h	muwur	L,C		v. kelumpang
h	naé	D	V-2636	<i>Cordia monoica</i>
w	nalo I	S,L,C,Ra		?
w	nalo II	Le		cp. ngalo
h	namo	(MT,SH,M)	S-1334	v. landor I
h	namut	U	S-696,V-763	<i>Celtis tetrandra</i>
s	namut-watu	Lu,C	V-3301	<i>Elatostema</i>
s	nana-bara	R	V-	?
h	nanek-sawo	Lu		cp. <i>Manilkara kauki</i>
h	nanga	U		v. wua-nanga
	nangér	Pa,Ko		cp. nangkér I
h	nangga	Pa,MB		v. mok
h	nanggé	Ms		v. maki
h	nangka	T,P,Le,Ndo,SH		v. mok
	nangkér I	MT,Le	V-706/7	<i>Marattia</i>
	nangkér II	Lt	V-456/7	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>
s	nangkes	C		cp. péndak
h	nanus	S,Lu,Ra,Ba	S-3719	<i>Ulmus lanceaefolia</i>
h	nao I	U	V-757	<i>Cordyline terminalis</i>
h	nao II	M	S-2887	v. cercowang
r	napa-né'ét I	L,Rw,C,Ra	V-3335	<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>
r	napa-né'ét II	Ma	V-4410	<i>Poaceae</i>
h	nara I	U	V-3470	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> f.
				<i>echinatus</i>
h	nara II	M	S-1195	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> f.
				<i>echinocarpus</i>
				?
h	nara-cepang	C		cp. nara II
h	nara-hero	Pa		?
h	nara-waso	C,Le,Ré,Pa		?
h	nara-watu	Ré,Pa,Ms		cp. nara II
h	narep	K	S-2740,3764	<i>Sympetalandra schmutzii</i>
h	narét	M		v. narep
	naring-balak	Bi		v. gogang
	narong	C	V-4217	<i>Zingiber</i>
h	naru I	R	V-3026	<i>Elaeocarpus brunneo-tomentosus</i>
h	naru II	Bi,Ma		v. ngelék I
h	nasa	Le,Ré,M		?
h	nasa-poco	Le		?
h	natu I	?Co,Ba	S-906	<i>Palaquium</i>
h	natu II	M		v. natu-koé
h	natu III	M	S-644	v. rempo-poco

h	natu-bakok	M	S-906	<i>Palaquium obtusifolium</i>
h	natu-déréng			v. natu-koé
h	natu-kémpo	Wé, Pa		v. kémpo I
h	natu-ketang	Le, Wé		cp. ketang
h	natu-koé		S-1063	<i>Planchonella firma</i>
h	natu-mésé		S-1066	<i>Planchonnia</i>
h	natu-rongoh	Pa, Wé		?
h	natu-sambi	Le	V-	cp. natu-sambir
h	natu-sambir	D, Pa		cp. natu-sambi
h	natu-wako	Le, W	V-	?
h	natu-watu	Le, D, Wé	V-	?
	nawun	Bi		v. ngawung
	nawang	Ls, S		v. ngawung
	ncélok	Co, C, Ra, Le	V-3532, 4720	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>
	ncélor	?		v. ncélok
w	ncenér I	?Co, Ma	V-940	v. corak I
w	ncenér II	C		?
	nceram	Co, Ra, Le, W		<i>Fungi</i>
	nceram-namut	C	V-5106	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	ncerang	Co		v. nceram
w	ncilor	Ra	V-535	v. campa III
h	ncowi	D, T	V-2672, S-3504	<i>Glochidion mindorensis</i>
	ndaka	D		<i>Cucumis sativus</i> var.
h	ndalér	Co, C		v. suka I
h	ndamér	K, M	S-628, 725, 1073	<i>Pterospermum javanicum</i> var. <i>montanum</i>
h	ndamu	T, P, Ra, SH	V-2361	v. damu
k	ndang	M	S-192, 259	v. ndango-rang
h	ndangé	Ko, K, M		v. dangé I
k/w	ndango-rang	Lt, Le	S-	<i>Mimosa invisa</i> and <i>M. pudica</i>
h	ndaao-ala	Rs		cp. mbako II
h	ndar	D	V-2670	<i>Lasianthus lucidus</i>
h	ndara-manuk	Ko	S-	v. landong I
h	ndarap I	Lu, C, Be, Bo, K		cp. rungap, ndarat
h	ndarap II	M	S-(4863)	cf. <i>Dysoxylum alliaceum</i>
h	ndarat	M	S-2826	<i>Drypetes</i>
h	ndatar I	Rs	V-3154	<i>Ficus ?polyantha</i>
h	ndatar II	Ms, Bi, Co, L, P		v. ndékar I
w	ndawang	MB	S-2024	<i>Tetrastigma papillosum</i>
w	ndawang-tacik	Ba	S-1645, 2698	<i>Tinospora</i>
h	ndawong I	S		?
w	ndawong II	Ma		?
h	ndé'ér I	M	S-759, 669, 2015	v. cimpar
h	ndé'ér II		S-3582	v. nté'ér
h	ndé'ér III		S-669	v. ndé'ér-rona I
h	ndé'ér-biring		S-	?
h	ndé'ér-raja			cp. ndé'ér I, II
h	ndé'ér-rona I	M, Ba	S-770, 1855, 3581	<i>Elattostachys verrucosa</i>
h	ndé'ér-rona II	M	S-4077	v. cimpar
h	ndé'ér-wina I	M	S-4076	v. nté'ér
h	ndé'ér-wina II	M	S-2794	v. cimpar
	ndégé	K, M	S-3757	v. wanga
	ndégé-koé	M	S-4457	<i>Arisaema microspadix</i>
	ndéi	Ms		v. ndéik?
	ndéik I	Ra		v. cewak, tawu
	ndéik II	Rw, D, Mu, Ba		v. kaléndé
	ndéik III	Le		cp. ruwuk I
h	ndékar I	U	V-708a	<i>Caesalpinia major</i>
h	ndékar II		V-1042	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i>
h	ndélos I	Rw, C	V-2115	<i>Sterculia oblongata</i>
w/s	ndélos II		S-	<i>Melothria perpusilla</i>
s	ndélos-ma'ang	Le		v. réa

	ndeluk	Bi	S-3729	v. pacu-kodé
w	ndénar	M	S-1194	<i>Byttneria</i> cf. <i>angulata</i>
h	ndé'ok I	Ma,M	S-648,726,1060	<i>Garcinia</i>
h	ndé'ok II	R	V-3043	<i>Mastixia</i>
	nderas	Ms		v. nteras I,II
h	ndéréng	M	S-4728 ^a	v. nggujung-haju I
h	ndéru I	L,C		<i>Citrus</i> cp. <i>aurantifolia</i>
h	ndéru II			<i>Citrus</i> spp.
k	ndéru III	Pl,P,Ré	V-3501,4530	<i>Capparis micrantha</i>
h	ndéru-beranga	Le	V-4388	<i>Citrus</i> cp. ndéru I
h	ndéru-bontang	D		cp. <i>Citrus</i>
h	ndéru-bumbu	Lt,Ra,P		cp. <i>Citrus medica</i>
h	ndéru-cina	U		cp. <i>Citrus nobilis</i>
k	ndéru-darat-lor	Pl	V-3508	<i>Capparis quiniflora</i>
h	ndéru-jiju	Ko		v. ndéru I
h	ndéru-kelas	T,P,Pa,Ko		v. ndéru-bumbu
h	ndéru-kembang	Pa		v. ndéru-bumbu
h	ndéru-kopé	Ra,T,Le,W		v. ndéru I
h	ndéru-pawo	Ra,C		v. pawo
h	ndéru-poco I	T	S-3675	<i>Randia</i>
h	ndéru-poco III	Le,M	S-653	v. ndéru-puar
h	ndéru-poco III	M	S-3400	<i>Neolitsea</i>
h	ndéru-puar	C	V-3312	<i>Zanthoxylum ovalifolium</i>
h	ndéru-rakas	Le		cp. lémo
h	ndéru-roco	MT,Le,W,Wé,Ko		v. ndéru I
h	ndéru-témé	C		v. témé
h	ndéru-tompang	MB		v. ndéru I
	ndési	U		<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>
	ndetar	Ra		v. ndékar I
	ndéwéng I	Ko,K,M		v. muwang-haju
s	ndéwéng II	M		v. mondék I
h	ndidi	Le		v. karot-bunga
	ndiñi	Pa,Ré		v. ndési
	?ndik I	Ré,Pa		cp. ruwuk I
	ndik II	MB		v. kaléndé
	ndiké	Pa		cp. kaléndé
s	ndilang	Lt		v. mbilang
h	ndingar	U	V-771	<i>Cinnamomum burmanni</i>
h	ndingar-acu	R	V-3045	<i>Neolitsea</i>
h	ndirap	R		v. mundung I
h	ndiru I			v. ndéru, etc.
h	ndiru II	L		cp. rakas II
h	ndiru-celang	MB	S-	v. tanggara
h	ndiru-darat	M	S-	v. ndéru-puar
h	ndiru-manuk	Ré		v. sirek II
h	ndiru-muntas	M Naga		v. tanggara
	ndisi I			v. ndési
h	ndisi II		S-760	<i>Ficus ?trachypison</i>
w	ndisi-kodé	M	S-3860	<i>Trichosanthes villosa</i>
w	ndoho	S		?
	ndolu	Ms		cp. radi I,II
h	ndoro-manuk I	Rs	V-3082	<i>Ixora</i>
w	ndoro-manuk II	Rs	V-3101	<i>Embelia</i>
	ndorok	MT		<i>Fungi</i> spp.
h	nduéng	Bi,MT,Le	V-4491,S-942	v. keci I
h	ndungu I	Ba		v. bangko III
h	ndungu II	Ba	S-4065	<i>Rhizophora conjugata</i>
h	ndusuk	Bi,U		<i>Melastoma</i>
h	ndusuk-kodé	Le		v. rontok
h	ndusuk-(poco)		S-1103	<i>Melastoma sylvaticum</i>
h	ndusuk-rona I		V-2519	<i>Melastoma</i>
s	ndusuk-rona II		S-	v. rontok

h	ndusuk-wina	C,Ra	V-2518	<i>Melastoma</i>
w	nékéI	M	S-4736	<i>Leguminosae</i>
w	nekel	Ma,Le,SH,K		cp. menca II
h	nekit	Le		?
h	néla	Pl	V-3442	<i>Croton cf. montis-silam</i>
h	néla-koé	S		?
h	nemo	S		?
h	né nang	Le		?
	nenas	Le		v. pandang-hang
h	nengi	Lu		v. keci I
h	nengkal I	LS,C	V-3180	<i>Linociera</i>
h	nengkal II	Ma	V-4714	cf. <i>Dysoxylum</i>
h	néngké I	Bi,Lu,S,Be,M	S-2851	<i>Harpullia</i>
h	néngké II	M		v. pa'it III
h	néngké-acu	Rs	V-3241	<i>Harpullia cupanioides</i>
h	néngké-rona	Rs	V-3199	<i>Harpullia arborea</i>
h	néntap	K	S-1286	<i>Madhuca cf. malaccensis</i>
r	nepe-né'ét	C,Ms		v. napa-né'ét I,II
h	netek	D,Mu	S-2896,?3550	<i>Garcinia</i>
h	néto	Ra		v. korong
s	néwéng	C		cp. <i>Polypodiaceae</i>
r	néwo	Ra		cp. <i>Papilionaceae</i>
	ngalém	Rs	V-3248	<i>Amyema</i>
w	ngalo	Pa,Ko	S-1540	<i>Rourea minor</i>
s	ngampu-waé	S,R	V-211	<i>Impatiens platypetala</i>
h	ngampur I		S-1005,3186	<i>Garcinia dulcis</i>
h	ngampur II	Bi,Co,Mt,W,K	V-2522,3033	<i>Garcinia</i>
h	ngampur III	M	S-3186	<i>Calophyllum</i>
k	ngamus	Ba	S-1164,1483	<i>Maytenus diversifolius</i>
h	ngancar	Co,MT,MB	V-2216,S-711	<i>Planchonia valida</i>
	ngancar-poco	C,Ma		v. mēggé I
h	nganci	Lu	V-3331	<i>Croton cascarilloides</i>
h	ngando		S-686,4019	<i>Dysoxylum</i>
	ngang	Pa,MB		v. uwi
h	ngangas I	Nisar,Ba	S-1125	<i>Aidia</i>
h	ngangas II	Nisar,Ba	S-4337	<i>Randia</i>
h	ngansar	Ré,Be		v. ngancar
h	ngantol I	U	V-2128/9	<i>Glochidion perakense</i>
h	ngantol II	K	S-586,615	<i>Glochidion lanceilimum</i>
h	ngantol-déréng	Ko	S-	v. ngantol-wina
h	ngantol-laka	Le		v. ngantol-wina
h	ngantol-ma'ña	Ko	S-	<i>Glochidion</i>
h	ngantol-ntila	Nd	V-1152	<i>Glochidion philippicum</i>
h	ngantol-rona	Le		?
h	ngantol-wina	Le		cp. ngantol-déréng
s	ngarek-tuna I	Ko,Pa	S-	<i>Paphiopedilum</i>
h	ngarek-tuna II	Le		?
h	ngawung I	S,Ma,R,C,Ra	V-404	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> ssp. <i>moschatus</i>
	ngawung II		V-637	<i>Abelmoschus manihot</i> ssp. <i>tetraphyllus</i>
h	ngawung-hero	D	V-2638	<i>Abroma</i>
	ngawung-lor	T		?
	ngawung-wina	C		?
s	ngelas (a)	Co,MT	V-452	<i>Scleria terrestris</i>
s	ngelas (b)	R	JFV-6986	<i>Carex vesiculosa</i>
s	ngelas-mésé	Le		<i>Cyperaceae</i>
s	ngelas-poco	Nd	V-3427	<i>Carex cruciata</i> var. <i>rafflesiana</i>
h	ngelé-waé	Lt,Ra,Le	V-361	v. culeng
h	ngelé	C,R,Le,SH	S-2966,V-	<i>Wightia borneensis</i> ssp. <i>ottolanderi</i>

h	ngelé-k-tuna	Le	V-	?
s	ngelong	MT,SH	V-2517	<i>Drymaria cordata</i>
h	ngéngér	S		?
k	ngeram-tuna	S		cp. ngerang-tuna
k	ngerang-tuna	Pl	V-3504	<i>Acacia</i>
h	?ngerék	Ko	S-±3310	v. keré
h	ngerem-tuna	Le		cp. ngerang-tuna
h	nggar I	MT-Lu,Le,D	V-2675	v. war
h	nggar II	Ra		v. kampél I
h	nggar III	Mu	S-	v. loko VI
b	nggara-nggoang	Ba		<i>Spinifex littorea</i>
h	nggarang	M		v. garang I,II
	nggaré	Ms,Co,Lt	V-5156	<i>Fungi, Agaricales</i>
	nggaré-kalo	Lt	V-4609	<i>Fungi</i>
k	nggaro	Be		cp. wuku-mbeking
h	nggawung	Pa		cp. ngawung
h	nggawung-wina	Pa		v. ngawung
s	nggéang I	S,Ra		<i>Zingiberaceae</i>
s	nggéang II	R	V-3055	<i>Malaxis</i>
	nggédé	Pa,Be,Wé		v. wanga
r	nggeduk	Le,W,Ko		v. keduk
h	nggéla	Ra		v. gélak I
h	nggelanga	M	S-833	v. pasa-langa I
	nggélé-jarang I	MT,Le,W,Ko		<i>Fungi</i>
	nggélé-jarang II	C		v. la'é-ular I
	nggélé-wulang	MT,Le,W	V-2482	<i>Fungi, Ganoderma</i>
h	nggelék	Pa		v. ngelé I
s	nggepé	C	V-225	<i>Cassia tora</i>
	nggepé-rona	C		?
	nggepé-wina	C		?
	nggepék	Ré		cp. kepek
	nggepék-mésé	Rs	V-3120	v. nggepék-rona
	nggepék-rona	Lu,Rs	V-1208	<i>Cassia sophera</i>
	nggéron	Ms		v. ngkéreng
s	nggewo	U	V-3374	<i>Phaseolus pubescens</i>
	nggewo-darat I		V-738	<i>Dysolobium</i>
s	nggewo-darat II	C,Ra,Ma	V-4421	<i>Phaseolus</i>
w	nggego-darat III	R	JFV-7078	<i>Rhynchosia ?acuminatissima</i>
	nggewo-puar	L,R		?
	nggila	M		v. bola I
	nggila-rona	M,Pa		?
	nggirang	Pa		v. liling
	nggiring-jawa	Co		v. landor-darat
h	nggobor	Le,Ré,Be		v. mbahong
	nggodo	MB		v. cué V
r	nggojang I	Ma,C,Ra	V-213	<i>Anaphalis longifolia</i>
	nggojang II	Ndilek,Rw, Tangkal, Ls		v. sésus-rona
s	nggojang-poco	Nd	V-3419	v. nggojang
s	nggojeng I	Co,Lt		v. mbilang
h	nggojeng II			v. nggujeng-haju
w	nggojeng III			v. ntoreng II
	nggojeng-wasé		S-	v. ntoreng II
	nggojong	Bi,Ms		v. mbilang
	nggolo-manuk	Ba	S-853	v. bere-mbé
s	nggolo-woja	Ma		?
s	nggorang I	C,Le,Ré,W		v. kolong-jarang I
s	nggorang II	Rs	V-3108	<i>Acalypha brachystachya</i>
k	nggorang III	R		v. kawéng I
s	nggorang IV	Pl		v. lema-ulas I
s	nggorang-tacik	C		v. mas II
	nggoréng	M		v. ndékar

	nggoro-ri'i	Bi		v. waké-ri'i
h	nggorong	P		v. landor-darat
w	nggujung	K		v. ntoreng II
	nggujung-haju I	K	S-795	<i>Adenantha</i>
	nggujung-haju II	M	S-3006	<i>Ormosia calavensis</i> , ? <i>Fordia</i>
	nggujung-wasé	M	S-922	v. ntoreng II
h	nggulung I	M	S-2735	v. nanus
k	nggulung II		S-570	v. gulung I
s	nggurap I	L,C,Rs	V-1211,3303	<i>Corchorus</i>
h	nggurap II	Le,Pa,M		v. berkebo II
	ngguruñ-méro	Pa		v. nggurus-mésé
	nggurus I	U		<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>
h	nggurus II	C,R,Ra,Le,W,?MB		cp. nggurus-poco
h	nggurus III	Pl	V-3486	v. tambar I
h	nggurus IV	R	S-2866	<i>Claoxylon affine</i>
	nggurus-dapak	MT		v. nggurus-mésé
	nggurus-koé	C		v. nggurus I
	nggurus-koro	Ra		v. nggurus-mésé
	nggurus-mésé			<i>Capsicum annum</i>
h	nggurus-poco	Bi,Rs,C	V-3237	<i>Lycianthes banahaensis</i>
h	ngijar	D		cp. dora
s	ngilos	Le		cp. milos II
h	ngilur	MT		<i>Corchorus vel Triumphetta</i>
h	ngilur-rona I	C	V-2334	<i>Corchorus</i>
h	ngilur-rona II	R,Pl	V-253	<i>Triumphetta</i>
h	ngilur-wina	C	V-2842	<i>Triumphetta</i>
h	ngis	M	S-2749	<i>Syzygium</i>
k	ngis-liko I	M	S-	v. conéng I
k	ngis-liko II		S-695,983	v. wiri
k	ngis-liko III	Ba	S-1469	v. ndéru-darat-lor
k	ngis-likur	Bi		v. conéng I
	(ngk- see also sub k-)			
s	ngkéreng	MT,Le		<i>Colocasia</i>
s	ngkéreng-poco	Lt		<i>Araceae</i>
	ngkolong-uwi	L,S,C	V-594	<i>Merremia umbellata</i>
w	ngkolong-uwi-rona	S,Ma		<i>Convolvulaceae</i>
r	ngkor I	Lt	V-277	cp. cecer I
r	ngkor II	L,C	V-309	<i>Arthraxon hispidus</i>
r	ngkor III	Ra		<i>Cyperaceae</i>
s	ngoék	T		v. bala-ngoék
h	ngonggong	Le,SH	V-1366	<i>Phyllanthus panayensis</i>
h	nihang	MB	S-734,1919	<i>Casearia grewiaefolia</i>
				var. <i>deglabrata</i>
h	ni jar	M,Ba	S-919,3074	<i>Mimusops elengi</i> var. <i>parvifolia</i>
				?
h	niki	D		cp. nekit
h	nikit			<i>Grewia</i>
h	nila I	Bi,Co,Rs	V-3265,1016	v. nilo-wasé
	nila II	Ba	S-	v. nilo-wasé
	nila-lawé	Bi		<i>Grewia</i>
h	nila-watu	Lu	dft.	<i>Grewia</i>
h	nilo I	Pl	V-3449,S-727,880	<i>Grewia</i>
?h	nilo II		S-1335,1760	<i>Grewia eriocarpa</i>
h	nilo III		S-1174,1180	v. sompé
s	nilo IV	D	V-2629	<i>Helicteres</i>
s	nilo V	Ba	S-3106	<i>Grewia</i>
	nilo-koé	Pl	V-3460	<i>Helicteres</i>
h	nilo-tana	D	V-2620	<i>Grewia glabra</i>
	nilo-wasé	Ba	S-1180	<i>Grewia acuminata</i>
h	nilur	Ms,Co,Lt,Ra,Le		v. ngilur
h	nilur-rona	Lt		cp. ngilur-rona I

h	nincor	Rw		cp. lincor
h	ninggét	Pl	V-3490	<i>Trema cannabina</i>
h	nini	U	V-1156,2245	<i>Donax cannifornis</i>
h	nintap	Co,Lt,Le,SH		v. ndélos I
h	nintat	M	S-3037	v. ndélos I
h	ninteng	Le	V-4360	<i>Weinmannia blumei</i>
h	ninto I	Bi,MT,Rs	V-2507	<i>Elaeocarpus floresii</i>
h	ninto II	R, etc.	V-1474	<i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>
h	ninto-langkok	R		?
h	ninto-rona I	R	V-3042	<i>Elaeocarpus acronodia</i>
h	ninto-rona II		JFV-7033	v. ninto II
h	ninto-wina	R		cp. ninto I
h	nio	U		<i>Cocos nucifera</i>
h	nio-kodé	Ma,R	JFV-7022,V-3051	<i>Sarcandra glabra</i>
s	nipon	Bi,C,SH,MB		v. bendés
h	nisar	Ma,S,Pl	V-3448	v. nijar
	nisé	M	S-	?
h	nisu	Ra		?
h	niti	Le,MB	S-782,1122	<i>Wrightia</i>
h	nito	Ms,Le,SH	S-3284	v. ninto II
h	noa I	Bi,L		cp. <i>Mallotus</i>
h	noa II	Le		v. rébak I
w	noI	U	S-1045,V-3090	<i>Anamirta cocculus</i>
h	nona		S-965	<i>Annona reticulata</i>
	(nt- see also t-)			
h	ntalung	C		v. kenti I
h	ntangor	M,Dengé	S-775,V-3537	<i>Calophyllum archipelagi</i>
w	ntao	Rs	V-3282	<i>Derris</i>
w	ntawang	MT	V-1501,2978	v. ndawang
w	ntaweng	Ra		v. ndawang
h	nté'ér	Pl	V-2755	<i>Arytera litoralis</i>
h	nté'ér-rona	Rs	V-3278	<i>Clausena</i>
h	ntenar	R,Ra,P,T,Le	V-3028	<i>Symplocos cochinchinensis</i>
?	nténér	S		?
h	nténgeng	Le		?
h	ntengeng	S,?C		v. ntungeng
h	nténgér	S		cp. téngér II
h	nteras I	C,R,Ra,Le	V-1438	<i>Solanum mauritianum</i>
h	nteras II	R	V-1028	<i>Solanum verbascifolium</i>
h	nté'us	Ra,Le,Wé	V-	v. téu II
h	ntila	Co,MT,Ko,W	V-3463,3520	<i>Breynia vitis-idaea</i>
?	ntila-tana	D	V-2635	<i>Phyllanthus virgatus</i>
	ntila-wasé I	C	V-741	<i>Breynia cernua</i>
	ntila-wasé II	C	V-1348	<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i>
h	ntimus I	C	V-3322	<i>Flacourtia indica</i>
h	ntimus II	Rs	V-3229	<i>Scolopia luzonensis</i>
h	ntongol	C,Nd,R	V-4416	<i>Boehmeria</i>
h	ntorang	Co	dft.	<i>Calophyllum soulattri</i>
h	ntorang-koé	Le	V-	?
h	ntorang-mésé	Le	V-4374	<i>Calophyllum sulattri</i>
h	ntorang-rona	Le		?
h	ntoreng I	Ma,?Le		cp. nggujung-haju
h	ntoreng II	Lu	V-1882	<i>Abrus precatoria</i>
h	ntui I	S,P,R,Le,Pl	V-3052	<i>Linociera</i>
h	ntui II	Pl	V-4511	<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>
?h	ntui III	Mu	S-	v. tangga II
h	ntungal	Ma,C		cp. <i>Citrus</i>
	ntungeng I	C		<i>Arecaceae</i>
h	ntungeng II	R,S	S-1970,V-1543	<i>Elaeocarpus batudulangii</i>
h	ntungeng III		dft.	<i>Glochidion</i>
h	nul	Rw		?

h	nuling I	Bi,L,C,R,SH	V-979	<i>Pisonia umbellifera</i>
k	nuling II	Rs	V-3298	<i>Meyna spinosa</i>
k	nuling III	Rs	V-3094	<i>Oxyceros</i>
w	nuling IV	Bi		?
h	nunang I	U	S-699,V-2234	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>
	nunang II	Kenari	S-1712	v. paci II
h	nunang-tacik	T,Lo'ok	V-2298,2778	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>
h	nungkal	L,C		cp. <i>Sarcosperma paniculatum</i>
w	nuntut	M	S-2885	<i>Strychnos axillaris</i>
s	nunu-naéng I	Ma,C	S-1123	v. lingkis
s	nunu-naéng II	Le,SH		?
s	nunu-naéng-rona	P	V-4468	<i>Euphorbia schumannii</i>
h	nunuk	Bi,Lu,Lt	V-2236	v. ruteng
w	nunut	M	S-2884	<i>Rapanea</i>
h	oja	Lu,Pa,MB		cp. ojang
h	?ojang I	Rs	V-3216	v. lentum
h	ojang II	Lu	V-4841,4873	<i>Diospyros</i>
h	ojang III	Ra,?Le,SH,MB		v. ajang I
h	oka-dé I	Co,Lu,C		v. sénsus-wina
h	oka-dé II	Ndilek,Rw		v. sénsus-rona
h	olong	Rs		v. pinis
	ompel I	S,R		<i>Fungi</i>
	?ompel II	R	V-3742	<i>Balanophora cf. elongata</i>
h	oras-toda	Le,Ré		cp. ?toda
h	orong	Ré		? <i>Convolvulaceae</i>
w	osé	Bi,U	V-728	<i>Mucuna pruriens f. pruriens</i>
	(p- see also sub mp-)			
h	paceng	Le,Ra	S-3275	v. lui I
h	paci I	Lo'ok	S-858	<i>Cordia</i>
h	paci II	Lo'ok,Ba	S-852,863	<i>Ziziphus timoriensis</i>
h	paci III		S-2753	<i>Phyllanthus</i>
s	pacu	Ma		?
s	pacu-acu	L		v. mené II
?	pacu-kodé	T	V-2355	<i>Hydnophytum formicarum</i>
h	padang	Co		v. perpadang I
h	paduh	Pa,Be		v. padut I
h	?padus	Le		v. padut I
h	padut I	Bi,Co,C		<i>Carica papaya</i>
h	padut II	D		cp. keré
	paét	S,C		?
h	pañ	Pa		v. ntongol
h	paña	Rs	V-3127	<i>Ardisia</i>
h	paña	SH		v. boto
h	paña-koé	SH		v. boto-koé
h	paña-langa	Ré		v. pasa-langa I
h	paña-méhé	Pa		v. boto
h	pañang-api	Ré		v. pesang-api
h	pa'it I			v. bunga-pa'it
h	pa'it II	M		v. longkor-kodé II
h	pa'it III	M	S-791,948	<i>Picrasma javanica</i>
h	pa'it IV	Ma	V-3173	<i>Lasianthus</i>
h	pa'it-dara	Le,Ré		v. siang I
h	pajung I			v. séwang III
h	pajung II		S-4843	<i>Pittosporum</i>
h	pak	Ms,Co,S,Ré,Pa	S-583,605	cp. mpak I
h	pak-koé	Anam Le,Rs,Ré,Pa	V-3103,3210	<i>Euodia</i>
h	pak-méhé	Ré		?
h	pak-mincé	Wé		v. pak-koé
h	pak-rusing	Pa		?
h	pak-wañé	Pa		cp. ntao
h	paka I	S,T,P,Ms		v. kelumpang

h	ʔpaka II			v. lada II
s	paka-ci'é	P		v. ci'é I
w	pakét	Rs	V-3121	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i>
s	paking	Ko,Be		cp. dangka-iko
s	paku	U	V-2570	<i>Diplazium</i>
s	paku-mendung	Le,Ko,Ba		<i>Polypodiaceae</i>
s	paku-mundung I	Lt,C,Ra,Le	V-	<i>Arachnioides</i>
s	paku-mundung II	SH	V-518/9	<i>Davallia</i>
s	paku-mundung III	C	V-287/8	<i>Callipodium assimile</i>
s	paku-mundung IV	R	V-585	<i>Polystichum aculeatum</i>
s	paku-mundung V	R	V-884	<i>Asplenium</i>
s	paku-rimang	Ra		cp. téngka-rona
s	paku-tanjung	Ra		v. paku (hang)
h	pampa I	U	V-1933,2613	<i>Vitex pubescens</i>
h	pampa II	Pl	V-3500	v. cercowang
h	pampa III	M,K	S-4015,606	v. pampa-mésé
h	pampa-koé		S-958	<i>Verbenaceae</i>
h	pampa-mésé	M	S-792	<i>Callicarpa</i>
	pampa-poco	M	S-4050	<i>Vernonia</i>
r	pancasila	R	JFV-6998	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>
s	pandak	Ko		v. péndak
	pandang I			v. pandang-hang
	pandang II	Co,Bi,Ms		v. pandang-wasé
	pandang-haju	D		cp. pandang-wasé
	pandang-hang	Co,C		<i>Ananas comosus</i>
s	pandang-tacik		S-1177 ^a	<i>Pandanus cf. tectorius</i>
	pandang-wasé	U		<i>Agave sisalana</i>
h	pandu	Bi,Ms,Co	V-2225	<i>Ricinus communis</i>
h	pandu-culu(-api)	Pa		v. pandu
h	pandu-jara	SH		v. pandu
h	pandu-jarang	Ra		cp. pandu
h	pandu-jengguli	Lu		v. kadung I
h	pandu-kadung I	Ma,C,Ré		v. pandu
h	pandu-kadung II	Co,Ra,Bi,Ms		v. kadung I
h	pandu-kejoli	Ra		cp. kadung I
h	pandu-sulu	Ré		v. pandu
h	pandu-wara	Rs	V-4716	<i>Jatropha cf. gossypifolia</i>
h	pandut I	P		v. pandu
h	pandut II	K,M		v. kadung I
h	pandut III	Lu,P,Pl	S-873,1160,1207 1273,V-4480	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>
h	pandut-tacik	M	S-	v. pandut III
s	pané I	U	V-4783,S-3765	<i>Amomum</i>
	pané II	R	V-2339	v. cia I
	pané-cia	T,P,Le,W,SH		v. cia I
	pané-tempok			v. tempok
	pané-ténté	Le		cp. <i>Amomum</i>
	pang	Ms		v. raut
s	pano I	Rs,Ko	V-3089	<i>Desmodium</i>
s	pano II	C		v. gogang
	pano-betong I	Lt	V-4617	<i>Algae, Trentepohlia abietina</i>
	pano-betong II	Lt	V-4619	<i>Algae, "Chlorococcalis"</i>
	pano-kalo	Lt	V-4618	<i>Algae, Scytonema stiposum</i>
	pano-mok	Lt	V-4616	<i>Algae, Stigonema minutum</i>
h	panté I	U	S-3317,V-1161, 1351	<i>Neonauclea calycina</i>
h	panté II	Ma	S-3210	<i>Neonauclea cf. lanceolata</i>
h	panté III	M	S-112	<i>Neonauclea obtusa</i>
h	panté-bakok	Le,SH		?
h	panté-cembak	Le		?
h	panté-déréng	SH		?
h	panté-jerem	Ra,Le		v. panté-koé

h	panté-koé	Le,Re	S-716,V-4354	<i>Neonauclea excelsa</i>
h	panté-poso	Re		?
r	pantung	W		?
h	pao I	Bi,U	V-2892	<i>Mangifera longipes</i>
h	pao II			v. lando-manuk I
h	pao-pong			cp. <i>Mangifera</i>
h	papi	Ba	S-860	<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>
h	paré	Ra		?
w	paro	Ls		v. parot
h	paropa	Warloka	S-1550	<i>Aegiceras floridum</i>
w	parot	Lu,C		<i>Papilionaceae</i>
h	pas	R,Ra,T,Le,W,M		cp. ntongol
h	pasa I	SH,MB	S-560	v. boto
h	pasa II	K	S-559	v. pasa-langa I
h	pasa-koé	Le, (SH)		v. boto-koé
h	pasa-langa I	M	S-569	<i>Voacanga grandifolia</i>
h	pasa-langa II	Lo'ok		v. boto-koé
h	pasék	Ba	S-1127	<i>Ziziphus</i>
h	paseng I	SH		?
h	paseng II	Ko		v. néngké I
h	pau	U		<i>Mangifera indica</i>
h	pau-kerao	L,C		cp. kerao
h	pau-kodé	MB	S-4140,1622	<i>Mangifera minor</i>
h	pau-puar	Ra	S-	<i>Mangifera cf. timorensis</i>
h	pau-raja	MT	V-4413,4558	v. lando-manuk I
h	pau-rona	S	V-1480/2	v. lando-manuk I
h	pawo	Ma,C		cp. <i>Citrus aurantium</i>
h	pé'ang-u'hang	Ré		cp. usang
	pecai	R		v. kol cina
s	péco	D,P,Wé,Ko		cp. teko-tuang
s	péco-mera	?MB		v. mera
s	pecu	Lu		v. wangér
h	pedé I	Le,T,Ndo,W		v. sésat
h	pedé II	D,SH		cf. <i>Pandanus</i>
	pédék I	Le		v. téngka(-rona)
s	pédék II	Le,Ré,Pa	V-4382	<i>Nephrolepis radicans</i>
	péga	Lt	V-5002, etc.	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	péga-atpokat	Lt	V-5196	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	péga-bakok	Lt	V-5025, etc.	v. mpéga-bakok
	péga-betong	Lt	V-5019, etc.	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	péga-garit	Lt	V-5141	<i>Fungi, Pycnopus</i>
	péga-kalo	Lt	V-5150, etc.	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	péga-kopi I	Lt	V-5089	<i>Fungi, Merulius</i>
	péga-kopi II	Lt	V-5148,5152	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	péga-mera	Lt	V-5129,5151, 5162/3	<i>Fungi, Pycnopus</i>
	péga-mésé	Lt	V-5137	v. mpéga-mésé
	péga-mpui	Lt	V-5104	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	péga-namut	Lt	V-5155,5157	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	péga-ré'a	Lt	V-5097	<i>Fungi, Pycnopus</i>
	péga-waék I	Lt	V-5069	<i>Fungi, Flavodon flavus</i>
	péga-waék II	Lt	V-5132	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	pégal	Co,Lt,C		v. mbéga II
h	peji	Ms		?
	?peke-tula	Rs		v. bilas II
s	péko	Lt	V-4479	v. koja-tekur
h	pelan	Bi,Ms		v. pelas I
h	pelas I	U	V-682,?S-636	<i>Ficus wassa</i> var. <i>obversifolia</i>
h	pelas II		S-4273,V-3140	v. racang I
h	pelas III	M,MB	S-1706	<i>Streblus asper</i>
h	pelas-koé	C,Ma,Le	V-4379	<i>Ficus</i>

h	pelas-loé	Co		cp. pelas-koé
h	pelas-mésé	Co, Ma, C, Ra	V-4380	<i>Ficus</i>
h	pelas-ruteng	M	S-774	<i>Ficus ?wassá</i>
r	pelis	P	V-4452	<i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i>
h	pélus	U	V-2544, S-764	<i>Semecarpus forbesii</i>
	penda	Ms		v. pandang-hang
s	péndak	Le, SH	V-1375	<i>Remusatia vivipara</i>
	péngga-mbéga	Ms		v. ati-kaba
	peninta	M	S-4202	<i>Pseuderanthemum</i>
b	péntok	SH		?
s	pepak	Pa, Ba	S-	v. cigir-biring
s	peraja	Ba	S-1192	v. longa-darat
h	pere-padang	Ra		v. perpadang I
	pere-pépi I	Lt	V-5090, 5114, 5161	<i>Fungi, Schizophyllum commune</i>
	pere-pépi II	Lt	V-5012	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	pere-po'ot	C		v. perpo'ot
s	perenggi	Pa, MB		v. berak
	perére	?Ra		? <i>Orchidaceae</i>
s	peréwa	K, Ba		v. réwa I
h	pering	U	S-3867	<i>Gigantochloa ?verticillata</i>
h	permata	Pl	V-4517	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i>
h	peronggé	Bi, Le, SH, Ba		v. kélor
	peropa	Lu, M		v. paropa
	peropak	Pl		v. bangko I
h	perpadang I	MT, Le	V-3035, S-3553, JFV-7089	<i>Itea macrophylla</i>
w	perpadang II	C		?
	perpipi	Co		v. pere-pépi II
s	perpo'ot	L, C		<i>Zingiberaceae</i>
h	pesa	Rs	V-3240	<i>Callicarpa</i>
s	pesang-api	Le, Ré	V-2651	<i>Torenia peduncularis</i>
h	pesar	L		v. redong I
h	pese-langa	Lo'ok	S-834	v. boto-koé
h	pese-mera	SH		v. mera
	pesi	L, S, C, R		<i>Sorghum saccharatum</i>
	pesi-darat	P	V-4465	<i>Sorghum nitidum</i>
	pesi-nipon	Ra		<i>Sorghum saccharatum</i> var.
	pesi-wagol	Ra		<i>Sorghum saccharatum</i> var.
s	pesu-mela	Bi		v. mela I
w	pétak	Co, Bi, C, Rs, Ré	V-2211	<i>Bauhinia lingua</i>
h	pijor	Bi, Ms		v. puser
	pihi-nggong	Ré		cp. pesi-wagol
h	pi lot	D	V-2657	<i>Scutellaria javanica</i> var. <i>sumatrana</i>
h	piluh	Ré, Pa		v. pélus
h	pilus	Lu, K		v. pélus
h	pinggang	Lu		v. tilu-tuna II
h	pinggong I	U	V-4353	<i>Pinanga</i>
w	pinggong II	C	V-1567/9	<i>Mucuna</i>
h	pinggong-pada	MT, Ko		<i>Arecaceae</i>
	pinggong-wasé	C		v. pinggong II
h	pinis	U	S-656, 3250	<i>Podocarpus amarus</i>
h	pinis-rona	R, C	V-3034	v. ruas
h	pinis-wina			v. pinis
r	pipis	Lt		v. pipis-kodé
w	pipis-kodé	C	V-463/4	<i>Pyrrrosia</i>
h	piras I	Rs	V-3208, 3275	v. cercowang
	piras II		S-, V-2500	<i>Phyllanthus</i>
h	piras III	K	S-562	<i>Antidesma</i>
h	piras IV	R	V-2960	<i>Elaeocarpus rutengii</i>
h	piras V	Rs	V-3073	v. ci'é I

h	piras-koé	M	S-783,1303	v. susu-niki
h	piras-mésé	M	S-758	<i>Bridelia</i>
h	piras-poco	M	S-	v. ténar
	piras-wasé	Ba	S-819	<i>Bridelia</i>
h	piri	Le,W		v. wiri
r	pi-so-koé	P		v. lawur II
h	pisor	Ms		v. puser
w	pitél	M		?
r	po'ang I		V-2724	<i>Capillipedium parviflorum</i>
?r	po'ang II		V-329	<i>Themeda australis</i>
r	po'ang III	Lu	V-3304	v. lambar
s	po'ang IV	S,P,Le,Pa		v. bendés
?s	po'as	Lu,Rw,C		?
h	pocék	R	JFV-7023	v. pocél
h	pocél	R	V-2560	<i>Claoxylon erythrophyllum</i>
	poco	C		?
s/r	poco-mela	Ma,Ra		v. mela I
h	poco-mera	Le,D		v. mera
h	poco-pening	P		v. kawéng III
h	podong	Le,Pa		v. wodong
s	pogo	SH,Wé		v. donggas
h	pokat	U		v. atpokat
h	pola		S-624	v. bola II
h	polor I	Ré,Le		v. téu-darat
	polor II	D		cp. mese-maé
	ponda	C		cp. <i>Musa</i>
h	pong-géok	Rs		v. sénsus-wina
w	pongo-rapu	Ré		cp. rek I-II
w	ponté-élo	D	V-2648	<i>Clitorea ternatea</i>
s	po'ot	L,C		cp. perpo'ot
s	popo	Lt	V-4445	cf. <i>Sarcochilus</i>
s	popo-meka	Lt		v. tanggo-éjo
?s	popot	L,Ra		cp. perpo'ot
s	pora I	U	V-4580	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i>
s	pora II	C	V-448	<i>Selaginella</i>
s	pora-hang	Le,Ko		cp. <i>Selaginella</i>
s	pora-rona	C,P	V-297/8	<i>Selaginella</i>
s	pora-wina I	T	V-2569	<i>Selaginella</i>
s	pora-wina II	Le		cp. pora-hang
w	porak	M	S-1836	? <i>Derris</i>
s	pos	SH,MB	S-3766	<i>Amomum ?maximum</i>
	posok	P		v. pesi
h	potél	Bi		v. werwocé
h	puar I	M	S-2834	v. longkor-po I
h	puar II	M	S-1883	<i>Claoxylon tenerifolium</i>
	pu'é I	C		<i>Fungi</i>
	pu'é II	MB		v. pané I,II
h	pu'ner	SH		v. puser I
	pui I	C		<i>Musa</i>
	pui II	Ms		v. mpui
h	puing	Le,Ko,Pa,Ba		v. mpui
h	puing-koé	Ré		cp. mpui-rami
h	puing-méhé	Ré		v. mpui
h	puis	Ms		?
	puku-laku	Ms		cp. kawéng II
h	pulut	Ko		v. lintep-rona
r	pumpuk	Rs	V-3222	<i>Curculigo orchioides</i>
b	pumpuk-koé	Ré		?
h	puni	U	JFV-7013,V-765	<i>Cyathea (JFV) tenggerensis</i>
h	puni-poco	Co,C		<i>Dryopteris</i>
h	punténg	Ra,Le,W,Rs,SH		<i>Fungi</i> , " <i>Graminocephalus</i> "
h	punut	Wo	S-1027	<i>Triumfetta suffruticosa</i>

h	purek	C,Le,Ko,Ba,K		?
r	purun-kaba	Ms		v. cangkar I
h	puru-déké	Lu	V-3309	v. cémpa
h	purus	Ra,P,Ms	V-3632	<i>Ficus</i>
h	puser I	U	S-750,V-759	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>
h	puser II	Rs	V-3119	<i>Mallotus</i>
h	puser-poco		S-	v. landong I
s	pusu-mela	Ms		v. mela I
	puteri-malu	Bi		v. ndango-rang
h	putik	Bi		?
h	pu'u	M	S-790,945	<i>Dysoxylum nutans</i>
s	pu'u-cekeng	Le,W	V-252,946	<i>Peristylis</i>
	pu'u-mesak	Le		cp. <i>Poaceae</i>
h	pu'u-wua	P		v. wua-pu'u
h	rabas	Co,Bi		v. baras
h	rabo	Ba	S-2766	<i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i>
h	rabo-anak	M	S-4312	<i>Zanthoxylum</i>
h	rabo-rona	M	S-	v. rabo-anak
h	racang I	C	V-2278	<i>Ficus ampelas</i>
w	racang II	U	V-1504,S-594	<i>Tetracera scandens</i>
	racap-acu	C		<i>Dioscorea</i>
h	raci I	Co,MT,SH		v. wené I
h	raci II	U	V-793,S-582,736	<i>Leucosyke capitellata</i>
?h	raci-kandé	L		cp. <i>Areca</i>
h	raci-pa'it	T		?
s	radi I	Co,Ma,C,Le	V-592	<i>Scindapsis</i>
s	radi II		V-710	<i>Rhaphidophora</i>
h	raé	Ms		v. lalé
s	ragot	Lt		cp. rempa-teké I
r	rak	D	V-2643	<i>Secamone</i>
h	raka	C		v. sembe-raka
h	rakas I	Co,Lt,Rw,Ma		cp. lentos I
h	rakas II	C,Ra,Le,SH		v. lémo
s/w	raké	Co,L,C	V-1192	<i>Cissus</i>
s	raket	D	V-2630	<i>Waltheria americana</i>
s	raket-bengé I			v. wangga-woa
s	raket-bengé II			<i>Ficus</i>
s	ramba-raé I	Ur		v. rembe-raé
	ramba-raé II	Co,Ms		v. lukup I
	ramut I	MT,Be,W		<i>Bryophyta</i>
	ramut II	Lt	V-5006	<i>Lichenes, Sticta</i>
	ramut-atpokat	Lt	V-4615	v. ramut-betong
	ramut-betong	Lt	V-5065,5085,5088	<i>Algae, Trentepohlia</i>
				cf. <i>arborum</i>
	ramut-haju I	Lt	V-5229	v. ramut-betong
	ramut-haju II	Lt	V-5209,5210	<i>Lichenes, Lobaria</i>
	ramut-haju III	Lt	V-5228	<i>Lichenes, Leptogium</i>
	ramut-haju IV	Lt	V-5013,5201/2	<i>Lichenes, Pseudocyphellaria</i>
	ramut-haju V	Lt	V-5110	<i>Lichenes, Sticta</i>
	ramut-kalo I	Lt	V-5130/1	<i>Bryophyta</i>
	ramut-kalo II	Lt	V-5077	<i>Lichenes</i>
	ramut-mera	Lt	V-5153	<i>Lichenes, Usnea</i>
	ramut-mok	Lt	V-5076	<i>Lichenes, Parmelia</i>
	ramut-pau I	Lt	V-5078	<i>Lichenes, Parmelia</i>
	ramut-pau II	Lt	V-5118	<i>Lichenes, Physcia</i>
	ramut-pau III	Lt		<i>Lichenes, Usnea</i>
	ramut-sita	Lt	V-5075	<i>Lichenes, Parmelia</i>
	ramut-tana	Lt		<i>Lichenes</i>
	ramut-témé	Lt	V-5108	<i>Lichenes, Parmelia</i>
	ramut-watu	Lt	V-5242	<i>Lichenes, Peltigera</i>
r	rana	Lt	V-231	v. laka
s	randang I	Co,MT,SH	V-2326	<i>Hyptis rhomboidea</i>

s	randang II	Pl		v. lindang I
s	randang-nawang	Lt		v. randang I
s	randang-rona	C		cp. randang I
s	randi-awang I	Ma,P	V-219	<i>Polygala paniculata</i>
s	randi-awang II	Lt	V-4447	<i>Torenia</i>
s	randi-awang III	C		<i>Polypodiaceae</i>
s	randi-awang IV	Ra		v. wéla-loé II
h	rangang	C		v. ndéru III
s	rangao	Pa,W,MB		v. kolong-jarang I
s	rangat I	Ms,Co,C,Pa,Ré	V-854	<i>Pouzolzia zeylanica</i>
s	rangat II	P		v. wau II
s	rangat-acu	C,Le	V-2198	<i>Gonostegia hirta</i>
s	rangat-labang	Le,Nd		?
h	rangga I	Bi,C,Ré,Pa		cp. ndéru II
h	rangga II	Le		?
?s	rangga-limé	C		<i>Polypodiaceae</i>
s	rangga-osé	Ra		v. pora I,II
h	rangga-po I	Ra,Le,Ré	dft.	<i>Terminalia</i>
h	rangga-po II	Ma,P	V-4556	<i>Elaeocarpus schmutzii</i>
h	rangga-po III	Wo	S-2963	<i>Crypteronia paniculata</i>
				var. <i>paniculata</i>
s	rangga-ruca	Lt,Ko,Pa		v. pora I
h	rangga-tagu	D	V-2226,3021	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i>
w	ranggi-hunang	D		<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>
s	ranggo	?K		?
s	rangu	Ur,Lt		v. bendés
h	rangkang I			v. karot bunga
h	rangkang II		S-763	v. wul
s	rangkem	Rs	V-3272	v. rengko-lewing
h	raok I	Rs	V-3098	<i>Aphanamixis</i>
h	raok II	M	S-721	<i>Chisocheton microcarpus</i>
h	raok III	Bi,L,S		v. roak
h	raok IV		S-774	v. lengkar II
r	raok V		V-2798	<i>Chloris dolichostachya</i>
?r	raok-culu	M		v. roak IV
h	raok-rona	Ma		?
h	raok-wina	Ma		?
s	raom I	Lt		v. randi-awang I
w	raom II	Ré,Be,Bo		?
h	raping	SH		v. tuak
w	rapu	Rs,Ré		cp. rek I/III
w	raréng	Pa,MB		v. laréng II
h	raru I		S-629	v. raru-koé II
h	raru II		S-1167	<i>Myristica</i>
h	raru-koé I		S-3783	<i>Myristica fatua</i> var.
				<i>spanogheana</i>
	raru-koé II	M	S-722,801	<i>Knema cinerea</i> var. <i>sumatrana</i>
h	raru-mésé I		S-800	<i>Myristica</i> cf. (<i>teysmannii</i>)
	raru-mésé II	M		v. raru II
h	raru-poco	M	S-	v. welu-poco
h	ras	Co,Le,Pl	V-3474	<i>Ficus</i>
h	ras-koé	M	S-4262	<i>Ficus</i>
	rasi	Bi		cp. raci
?w	rata-masa	Ra	V-806	? <i>Parsonsia</i>
h	ratung I	U	S-829,402	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>
h	ratung II	Rs	V-3225,3122	v. uper
h	ratung-poco I	Wé	S-	v. landong I
h	ratung-poco II	R	V-2712	v. tega I
s	ratung-temek	Lt	V-4456	<i>Canscora</i>
h	ratung-waé	Ré		cp. ratung-temek
h	ra'u	Lu		cp. <i>Syzygium</i>
s/w	raut	U	V-2288	<i>Dioscorea hispida</i>

b	rawuk I	SH,MB		v. kawéng II
h	rawuk II	C, Ma, Pa		v. lapa
h	rawuk III ^a			cp. kodal I
h	rawuk III ^b	Nd, Ma	S-3388, V-4715	v. lowang I
s	rawuk IV	Lt	V-4442	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i>
	rawuk V	Ba	S-	<i>Portulaca pilosa</i>
s	réa	Bi, U		<i>Momordica charantia</i>
h	réa-tacik	Pl	V-4515	v. lenga-waé
s	réa-walis	C		Cucurbitaceae
	ré'a	U		<i>Pandanus tectorius</i> var.
	ré'a-darat	C	V-454	samak
	ré'a-jawa	Lu, Bi		v. ré'a-kodé
	ré'a-kodé	Lt, Ra	V-566	v. pandang-hang
	ré'a-lajar	S		<i>Freycinetia</i> cf. <i>insignis</i>
	ré'a-mai	Lt	V-4431	Pandanaceae
h	rébak I	Bi, MT, SH	V-2772	cf. <i>Vanda</i>
h	rébak II	Co		<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>
s/w	rébak III	Pa, Ré, M	S-2830	v. sama
w	rébak	Ba	S-1742	Leguminosae
r/w	rebak	Lt		v. porak
h	rébak-poco	R	V-4804	cp. rébak III
h/r	reca I	U	V-753	<i>Macaranga</i>
h	reca II	Lu, Rs, Le, Ré	V-3289	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>
	reca III	Lt		<i>Exocarpus latifolius</i>
s	recik I	R	V-2559	v. cera II
	?recik II	Nd	JFV-7019	<i>Jasminum</i>
h	redong I	U	V-2979, 869, S-681, 878	<i>Psychotria</i> aff. <i>sarmentosa</i>
h	redong II	W	S-916	<i>Trema orientalis</i>
	redong III	Ra, M	S-1826	v. ninggét
h	redong-koé	M	S-855	v. minggét
	redong-rona	M		v. ninggét
h	rega	Bi, U	V-2369, 1310, S-723	v. ninggét
	rega-tacik	Lo'ok		<i>Ficus depressa</i>
s/w	rek I	S, Ma	V-1489	v. nijar
w	rek II	Ko	V-1372	<i>Cissus</i>
w	rek III	Lt		<i>Cissus</i>
w	rekep I	Le, Re, Pa	V-1357	v. mas IV
w	rekep II	Pl	V-3480	<i>Ficus trichocarpa</i> var.
h	rékét I	M	S-1196	<i>borneensis</i>
h	rékét II		S-2773	<i>Grewia</i>
h	rembak	Pa, MB	S-535, 3358	? <i>Albizia odoratissima</i>
h	rembak-poco	M	S-3880	<i>Pithecellobium</i>
h	rembak-rapu I	Ko, MB	S-698	v. rébak I
h	rembak-rapu II	M	S-709	<i>Macaranga triloba</i>
h	rembak-rapu III	K	S-609	v. sama
s	rembe-raé	Rw, Lt		v. laco I
h	rembéga	Ré		v. rewa
b	rembem	Ré		? <i>Lecanopteris carnosa</i>
b	rembeng	SH		v. kolé I
	rembut	P	V-4503	v. cawat I
h	reméng	K, Ba		v. cawat I
h	rempa-erék	Le		Algae
	rempa-limé	Lt		?
h	rempa-manuk I	C	V-3329	v. keré
h	rempa-manuk II	S	V-659	cp. <i>Fungi</i>
h	rempa-ngerék I	Co, S, Ma, C		cp. pak-koé
s	rempa-ngerék II	Cu	V-485	<i>Turpinia</i>
s	rempa-ngerék III	L		v. rempa-paké I
				<i>Rynchoglossum obliquum</i>
				?

h	rempa-paké I	T	V-2356	<i>Schefflera</i>
h	rempa-paké II	Wé	S-	v. bunga-bakok
h	rempa-paké III	R	V-579	<i>Schefflera cf. rigida</i>
h	rempa-paké-mésé	Ra	V-7233	<i>Schefflera</i>
s	rempa-teké I	C	V-400	<i>Hibiscus surattensis</i>
s	rempa-teké II	Lt		?
s	rempas	Rs	V-3209	v. wangga-woa
h	rempo I	Lt,C,P,R	V-341,JFV-7024	<i>Cyrtandra</i>
h	rempo II	L,C	V-377	<i>Mycetia fasciculata</i>
?	rempo III	S	V-624	<i>Ophiorrhiza</i>
w	rempo IV	Co,R	V-3041	v. tinduk I
w	rempo V		V-2365	<i>Lasianthus</i>
h	rempo VI	T	S-3476	cf. <i>Glochidion</i>
s	rempo-lor	Lt		cp. rompong III
h	rempo-poco	Ma	V-3183	<i>Randia wallichii</i>
s	rempo-wasé I	R	V-2520	<i>Randia gynopachys</i>
s	rempo-wasé II		V-2365	<i>Lasianthus</i>
h	rempuk I		S-3876	v. anak-watu III
h	rempuk II	K,Ko	S-740,907,949	<i>Ardisia</i>
s	rengao	M		v. kolong-jarang I
h	rengét	C		?
w	renggé-rep	D		?
s	rénggong I	Co,MT,SH	V-416	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i>
s	rénggong II	Ra	V-4566	v. bendés
s	rénggong-lokang	U		cp. rénggong-poka I
s	rénggong-poco	R	V-2883	<i>Gynura procumbens</i>
s	rénggong-poka	Nd	V-3415	<i>Sonchus</i>
s	rénggong-rana	Lt	V-2506	v. rénggong I
s	rénggong-rona	LS,C,P,D,Be		?
s	rénggong-wina	LS,P,Le,Be		?
h	rengit	Rs,C		?
h	réngka	Rs	V-3285	<i>Antidesma ghaesembilla</i>
h	rengka-merapu I	M		v. rengkam-rapu
s	rengka-merapu II	K		v. mela I
h	rengka-rapu	Ko		cp. rengkam-rapu
h	réngka-rona	Rs	V-3202	<i>Antidesma</i>
h	réngka-wasé	Rs	V-3124	<i>Maesa</i>
s	rengkam-rapu I	M,K	S-554	v. mela
h	rengkam-rapu II		S-	v. rembak-poco
h	rengkem-rapu	Ko		cp. rengkam-rapu
s	rengko-lewing	D	V-2653	<i>Hemigraphis</i>
h	rengo	Cu,Ba		v. lada
s	rentam	MT	V-932	<i>Scyphularia vel Humata</i>
s	rentang	Ba	S-	<i>Deeringia amaranthoides</i>
s	renték I	U	V-279,895	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>
s	renték II	C	V-2829	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i>
s	renték-mésé	Rw,Lt	V-2546	v. renték I
s	renték-poco	R	JFV-7086	<i>Floscopa scandens</i>
s	renték-rona	C	V-3546	<i>Murdannia</i>
s	renték-satar	Lt	V-4444	<i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>
w	repa-kapi	Ma		?
s	repa-mata	Lt		cp. <i>Justicia</i>
s	repa-mata-mésé	Lt		?
h	repa-repa	Lu	dft.	v. bangko I
s	repek-api	Rs	V-1238	v. kepek I,II
s	repok	Ba	S-4338	v. kepek I,II
s	repok-sa'i	Rs		v. kepek I,II
s	repong-paké	Ms		v. rempa-paké I
h	resa	Bi		v. reca II
s	resé	?Ba		v. nunang-tacik
s	réwa I	MT,MB		cp. <i>Luffa cylindrica</i>
s	réwa II	Ré		cp. <i>Melothria</i>

h	rewa	MT	V-2600,4519	<i>Melanolepis multiglandulosa</i>
s	réwak			cp. réwa I
h	rewu	?Co		v. uwu
s	réwung I	L,C		v. réwung-poco
s	réwung II	Lamba D		v. bendés
s	réwung III	Ma		cp. nggojang
s	réwung IV			v. rompong I
h	réwung-poco	Nd	V-3414	<i>Erigeron sumatrensis</i>
s	rewung I	D	V-2626	v. mera-rona
s	rewung II	D		v. nggepék-rona
s	ri-ngao	Le,W,Ko		v. kolong-jarang I
s	riap	Rs,Ré,Pa	V-1304	<i>Phymatodes scolopendria</i>
s	ri'as	W		v. riap
s	ri'i	U		<i>Imperata cylindrica</i> var. <i>major</i>
s	ri'i-ngao	?W		v. kolong-jarang I
h	riki-rakas	S		?
h	rimang	S,Ma,R	V-2508	<i>Helicia</i>
h	rimpas-manuk	Rs	V-3069	v. cercowang
h	rina I	Lt,R,C	V-2558	<i>Ardisia</i>
h	rina II	R	JFV-7049	<i>Rapanea affinis</i>
h	rincik	Lt,Rw		v. landor-darat
s	ringao I			v. kolong-jarang I
s	ringao II	M	S-191	v. kolong-jarang IV
k	ringot I	Ra,Ms		v. ndango-rang
	ringot II	?Ms		?
h	rintigi	D	V-2661	<i>Vaccinium timorense</i>
	ripi-repo	Ms		v. rempo ?I-VI
w	ripit		S-694	<i>Malaisia scandens</i>
	rita		S-3524	<i>Ipomoea trichosperma</i>
h	riton	Ms		v. ruteng
h	riung	MT,SH	V-743,2867,4697	<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i>
s	riwung	Rw,C		v. nggojang
w	ro	Bi	S-	v. munjung
s	roa-maé	Le,Ré		cp. mese-maé
h	roak	S,R,Ma	V-3020	<i>Meliosma pinnata</i> ssp. <i>ferruginea</i>
h	robék	R	S-	<i>Dysoxylum</i>
h	robek	MT-P	V-761	<i>Ficus balica</i>
h	robo I	Mu	S-	v. larang
	robo II	Ra		v. tawu III
	robo III	Co,Bi,Ms		v. ndési
h	robok	Bi		v. robek
r/s	roja I	Le,D		v. nggojang
h	roja II	D,Tg,Pl	V-3479,S-3529	<i>Rauvolfia</i>
	rok-rata	T	V-2367	<i>Pothos</i>
	rokét	Lu		v. sénsus-wina
h	rokong	?	?	v. kusu
h	rokot-rapu	M		v. laco I
h	rombé	C		v. darang-ata
s	rompong I	S	V-610	<i>Vernonia</i>
s	rompong II	C	V-2322	<i>Tournefortia</i>
	rompong III	Ré		? <i>Dioscorea</i>
s	rompong-poco			v. rompong I
s	rompong-wau	R	V-363,523	<i>Elsholtzia pubescens</i>
r	rondu	MT,MB		cp. rundu
	rongé	Lu,Ra,Le		cp. <i>Lecythidaceae</i>
s	rongga-rongga	Lu		v. randang I
s/w	rongkong I	Bi,MT,SH		<i>Dioscorea</i> cp. <i>bulbifera</i>
s	rongkong II	Ra,Nd		<i>Polypodiaceae</i>
s	rongkong(-poco)	R		<i>Polypodiaceae</i>

s	rongkong-wola	Ra		cp. rongkong I
h/s	rontok	Co,L,C	V-4307	<i>Osbeckia dolichophylla</i>
h	ropa-ropa		S-	v. paropa
	ropot	SH		Fungi
h	rosok	M	S-2997	<i>Drypetes</i>
s	rowé I	Co,MT	V-245	<i>Pluchea indica</i>
	rowé II	Le		v. kawéng I
s	rowé III			<i>Achyrospermum</i>
	rowé IV	R		v. sênsus-rona
	rowé-lor	Le		v. rowé III
h	rowé-wau	C		v. rowé I
h	rowéng	S		v. rowé I
h	ru	Co,C,R,Le	V-2497	<i>Podocarpus imbricatus</i>
h	ru'a	U	S-1680	<i>Albizia procera</i>
h	ruak	Ma		?
h	ruas	S,R		<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>
h	ruék	Ms,Co,Lt,C		v. kolé I
h	rucus I	U	V-779,JFV-7016, S-1421	<i>Adinandra javanica</i>
w	rucus II	M,Lo'ok	S-929	<i>Illigera</i>
w	rucus III	M	S-	v. tutung I
h	rumung	SH,M	S-3666	<i>Heritiera gigantea</i>
r	rundu	M	S-1520	<i>Cyperus kyllingia</i>
s	rungang	Le,Ré,Pa		v. kolong-jarang I
h	rungap	Lu,Le,Ré,Be	V-3315	<i>Lansium humile</i>
s	runi-ngao	?		v. kolong-jarang I
s	runu	MT,SH	V-553	<i>Wedelia urticaefolia</i> var. <i>asperrima</i>
s	runu-tacik	Pl	V-4509	<i>Wedelia biflora</i>
h	runu-tasik I	Ré		cp. runu-tacik
h	runu-tasik II	Pa		v. kawéng I
s	runus	Co,L,MB	S-1523	v. runu
w	rupuk I	M,Ba	S-2886	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>
w	rupuk II	M	S-	cp. nuntut
	rupuk III	Lo'ok	S-1881	<i>Ardisia</i>
h	ruteng	U	S-4257,V-2961	<i>Ficus benjamina</i>
h	ruteng-diru	Ré		cp. <i>Ficus</i>
h	ruteng-langké	M,K	S-4370	v. langké I
h	ruteng-lema-kaba	Ré,K		cp. lema-kaba I
h	ruteng-méhé	Ré		cp. <i>Ficus</i>
h	ruteng-ndérung	Rs		v. ruteng-diru
h	ruteng-ndiru	M	S-4275	<i>Ficus</i>
h	ruteng-nggar	M	S-4281	<i>Ficus</i>
h	ruteng-pusut	M		<i>Ficus</i>
h	ruteng-ras	M	S-4281	<i>Ficus</i>
h	ruteng-uté	Ré		v. langké
h	ruteng-war	M		v. ruteng-ras
h	rutung	Rs	V-3280	<i>Drypetes roxburghii</i>
s	ruwuk I	Bi,Co,Lu,C		<i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i>
s	ruwuk II	S	V-641/2	<i>Melothria perpusilla</i>
	(s- see also sub c-, nc-)			
h	saé	Rw		?
h	sa'é			cp. masa I
	sago-kodé	Bi		v. muwang-haju
h	sahang I	P,Le,W,MB	S-105	v. kélas I
w	sahang II	M	S-1726	v. koja-wina
	sahang III	M	S-137	<i>Moghania strobilifera</i>
h/s	sahar I	C,R	V-695/6	v. kélas
w	sahar II		V-257	<i>Desmodium repandum</i>
h	sahat	Ra	V-929	<i>Desmodium sequax</i>
h	sahit (?hahit)	Ré		?

h	sahor	M	S-785	<i>Clerodendron serratum</i>
h	sako-waté	D	V-2689	<i>Bridelia penangiana</i>
s	salada	R		v. selada
h	salamaja	S-820		v. reca II
	salar (?calar)	Bi		v. helung
h	sama	MT, Le, Ko	V-1289	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i>
h	sama-koé	Ma		<i>Urticaceae</i>
h	sama-lodong	P, Le		<i>Urticaceae</i>
h	sama-mésé	R		v. sama
h	sama-ular	MT, Le, Ko	V-281	<i>Pouzolzia</i>
h	sambi I	U	V-3245	<i>Schleichera pterygosperma</i>
h	sambi II	Bi	S-	<i>Myrica</i>
h	sambi-poco	M	S-995	v. ci'é III
h	sambir	W		v. sambir I
s	sampa-darat	D	V-2658	v. koja-puar II
	sampa-réga	D		?
	sampu	T		v. tao I
h	sanak	W, M	S-626	<i>Elaeocarpus reedyi</i>
h	sanggar I	Le		?
r	sanggar II	Ra		cp. <i>Cyperaceae</i>
h	sangkil	SH		v. cangkil I
?h	sano I	Lt, C		?
r	sano II	L	V-3159	<i>Carex phacota</i>
r	sano III	Lt	V-4459 ^A	<i>Pogonatherum crinitum</i>
s	sapu	Ms		v. mené
h	sar	R, Nd	S-	v. war
w	sara I	U		<i>Ipomoea nil</i>
w	sara II			<i>Ipomoea pes-tigridis</i>
w	sara III			v. ngkolong-uwi
w	sara IV			<i>Merremia vitifolia</i>
w	sara-bolong	C, W		?
w	sara-buléng	P, Ré		?
w	sara-jerem	?Le		?
w	sara-koé	Ra		?
w	sara-léong	Le, B		?
w	sara-lolak	Pa		?
w	sara-mesak	Le, SH	V-632	<i>Lepistemon binectariferum</i>
	sara-nana	Ms		var. <i>eymae</i>
w	sara-nggelék	SH		cp. <i>ara-nana</i>
h/s	sari I	Rs, C, P	V-1218	?
	sari II	P	V-4470	<i>Desmodium triangulare</i>
	sari-sa'i	Ra		<i>Uraría lagopodioides</i>
	sari-wasé	P	V-4471	cp. cawat I
h	sarnana	Lu		<i>Papilionaceae</i>
h	sarumé	Bi		cp. <i>soro-nana</i>
h	sasang	M	S-	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>
	sasang-haju		S-724, 4180	v. <i>sasang-haju</i>
h	sasang-manuk I	M	S-1722	<i>Champereia manillensis</i>
h	sasang-manuk II	M	S-3159	v. <i>tamong</i>
w	sasang-manuk III	M	S-1630	<i>Urobotrya floresensis</i>
w	sasang-rona	M	S-4790	<i>Opilia amantacea</i>
w	sasang-wasé	Ba, M	S-1716, 1744	cf. <i>Opilia</i>
h	sasar	S		<i>Olax</i> cf. <i>scandens</i>
r	sat	R, Ra		?
h	satar I	MB		<i>Cyperaceae</i>
r	satar II	Lt		v. <i>uper</i>
b	satar III	Ré, Pa, Bo		<i>Cyperus globosus</i>
s	satar-mené	M		v. <i>ri'i</i>
h	sa'u I	Cu, SH, M	S-1274, 1873	cp. <i>wengé</i>
w	sa'u II	Lamba T		<i>Dracontomelon edule</i>
	sa'u-hang	Rs, Ré		cp. ?ca'ur II
				v. <i>sa'u I</i>

	sa'u-poro	Rs		v. sa'u II
	saung-tété	Ba	S-911	<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>
w	sa'ur	Bi		v. ca'ur
s	sawa	Ba	S-1911	v. wa'i-sawa
s	sawang	Ra,Le,Ba		v. tongkak
h	sawang-lawo	?R	S-992	<i>Acronodia punctata</i>
s	sawé	U		<i>Amaranthus</i>
s	sawé-bakok	C		<i>Amaranthus</i>
s	sawé-darat	C		v. sawé-karot
s	sawé-déréng	SH		cp. sawé-wara, sawé-rembung
s	sawé-jarang I	Lu,P,K,Ba		v. ?sawé-karot
s	sawé-jarang II	Le		v. sawé-déréng
s	sawé-karot	Ra,Le,Ba	V-192,2844	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i>
h	sawé-limbang	Pa		?
s	sawé-lonto	Pa		<i>Amaranthus</i>
s	sawé-rembung	C		cp. sawé-déréng
s	sawé-ruca	Co,Be		cp. sawé-karot
s	sawé-wara	Ra		cp. sawé-déréng
	sawot	Lt	V-5256	v. ramut-betong
	séa	Le		v. wué-céa
w	sebia	Rs		v. jebia
h	sebu	S,Ra,T		v. laco I
s	segar	D	V-2656	v. wéla-loé I
h	seka-waté	Ré		?
	sekeng	Pa		v. cekeng
	sela	Bi,U		<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> var.
	sela-géléng	MT		<i>ma-yuen</i>
	sela-ké'o	Co,Ls		<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> var.
	sela-munggis	MT,SH		<i>agrestis</i>
s	selada	Co,C,R	V-2331	v. sela-géléng
h	selmaja	Ba	S-811,820,1140	v. sela-géléng
s	sélok	SH,Ms		<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>
h	sema I	S,Ra,Le	V-1295,?S-2803	v. reca II
h	?sema II	Rs	V-3254	v. ncélok
?k	sema III	M	S-1859,1867	<i>Prunus</i>
h	semambu	Lu		<i>Annonaceae</i>
k	semba	C		<i>Rubus wallaceana</i>
h	sembe-lo'ék	Ré		cp. <i>Neonauclea</i>
h	sembe-raka	Lu,C		v. ndango-rang
h	sembulu	Rs,Ré,?M	S-4155	?
h	sembuta I	Rs,Le,Ré	V-1286	cp. <i>Citrus</i>
h	sembuta II	Pa		<i>Homalium grandiflorum</i> var.
h	sembuta III	Pa,W	S-849,864	<i>javanicum</i>
h	sémpa	SH	V-1363	<i>Cerbera</i> cf. <i>odollam</i>
h	sendana-poco	Léwé,Rw		v. buta I
h	séndok	Ré,Pa		v. permata
s	senduk		S-3663	v. cémpa I
s	senga	C	V-4420	?
h	senga-waé	Le		?
h	sengé	Le,K		<i>Ludwigia</i>
h	senggo-léa	Lu		v. cenga-waé, cp. henga-waé
	sengkél	MB		v. lada
	sengkur	Bi,SH		cp. <i>Acacia tomentosa</i>
h	sénsi	SH		v. éngal
h	sénsus I	Lt,C		v. cengkur
h	sénsus II	R		v. sama
s	sénsus III		S-2827	v. sénsus-rona
h	sénsus-rona	Nd,Ra,Ma		v. sénsus-wina
	sénsus-wina	Nd,R	V-323	<i>Wedelia</i>
				<i>Eupatorium inulifolium</i>
				<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i>

	sepo	Pa		v. nangkér I
	sepok			v. nangkér I
	sepung	Ré, Pa		?
s	ser	Lt	V-4455	<i>Biophytum microphyllum</i>
	sera-pajé	SH		?
	serat	Bi, Ms		v. cera
s	seré	MB		v. laci-téu
s	seré-darat	M	S-	v. seré-mbisu
s	seré-mbisu	M	S-2817	<i>Cymbopogon cf. nardus</i>
	serigi	Bi		v. pandu-wara
w	serkoté	C		cp. corak I
s	seruntu	R	V-4864	<i>Pothos</i>
h	sésat	MT, Le, Ko		<i>Pandanus</i>
h	sésat-poco		S-	<i>Pandanus</i>
b	s eser	Ré, Pa		v. cecer I, II
h	sewak	SH		v. cewak
h	séwang I	M	S-3007	<i>Litsea</i>
h	séwang II	Ma, R	V-2590	<i>Litsea</i>
h	séwang III	M	S-3385	<i>Actinodaphne</i>
h	séwang-lawo	S, Nd, P, Le	V-3373	v. démpol-bakok
h	séwang-mésé	R	V-3039	<i>Litsea</i>
h	séwang-rona			cp. <i>Litsea</i>
h	séwang-watu	M	S-	<i>Actinodaphne</i>
h	séwang-wina			cp. <i>Litsea</i>
	séwo	Bi, MT, SH	V-	<i>Dioscorea aculeata</i>
s	sewo	Ra		v. canga-cewo I/II
	sewong-lawo	Bi		v. séwang-lawo
	séwu	Ms	V-4810	v. cué
h	sia I	M	S-843	<i>Avicennia (marina)</i>
s	sia II			v. cia I
h	siang I	MT, W	V-351, 357	<i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>
h	siang II		S-732	<i>Viburnum coriaceum</i>
s	sidang	Rw		cp. cidang I-III
h	sidir	Ré, Pa		cp. <i>Polypodiaceae</i>
h	si'é I	D	S-3530	<i>Wikstroemia indica</i>
h	si'é II	D	V-2601	v. ?ci'é Ic
	sigi	Bi		v. lintep
w	sigir	D		v. waé
s	sihit	Lu, Rs		v. sahar I
h	si'im	Ma, Le		cp. hí'im
s	sila-mata	Le, Ré, Pa		cp. wéla-mata I-V
w	siling	D	V-2736	<i>Olax</i>
s	silon	Bi		v. culeng (?bongko)
w	silung	D	S-	v. munjung
h	simpar	D	S-3547, 2930	<i>Guioa</i>
h	sirek I	MT, MB	V-950, S-572, 647	<i>Septogarcinia sumbawaensis</i>
s	sirek II	C, Pa, Ré	V-1189	v. ndoro-manuk II
	sisi	Ms		?
h	sita	U	S-561, V-732	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>
h	sita-biring	Lo'ok	S-1313, 1544	<i>Rauwolfia</i>
h	siuk	MT	V-748, S-906	<i>Casuarina junghuhniana</i>
h	so-sak	Rw, Ra, Le		v. kélás
s	soé	Le, Ko		v. mulu
h	soga			v. enep
h	sohot	Le		v. hógot
w	soka	Lu	V-3311	v. gogang
h	soklat	Bi		v. kopi-arab
h	somo	Ms		v. sono I, II
h	sompé	Le, MB	S-564, 743	<i>Microcos tomentosa</i>
h	sompéng	Réo		<i>Syzygium cumini</i>
h	sondang	Lu		?
(w)	songga	Pota Bm	S-3448	<i>Strychnos lucida</i>

h	sono I	Ma,C	S-634,930	v. nilo II
h	sono II	M,Lo'ok		v. nilo-tana
h	sonot	Bi,Co,Lu		cp. sono I
s	sop	MT,SH		<i>Apium graveolens</i>
h	sopang	D	V-2652	<i>Lagenifera</i>
h	sorang-kokak	Le,SH	S-3301	<i>Pittosporum</i>
h	soro	Bi		v. coro?
h	soro-maté	Co,Lu,Rs,Ré		v. ?bidara-laut IV
h	soro-nana	Lu		cp. sarnana
h	sosor	Rs		cp. lingko-sosor
h	sowang	SH,Bo		v. cowang I
h	sowol I	M		cp. suwul I
h	sowol II	M	S-1846	v. masa I
h	sowong-lawo I		V-912	<i>Ardisia cf. fuliginosa</i>
h	sowong-lawo II	LS,Nd,C,Ré	V-842	<i>Litsea timoriana</i>
h	sowong-lawo-rona	Rs	V-3274	v. démpol-bakok
s	suda	T		v. ndisi-kodé
h	sué I	SH		v. cué I,II
w	sué II	Bi,D,SH		v. cué V
h	sui	Bi,SH	S-	v. sasang-haju
h	suka I	Bi,SH,M		<i>Gnetum</i> cp. <i>gnemon</i>
	suka IIa	K	S-145	<i>Gyrinops</i>
h	suka IIb	M,K	S-1074,2790	<i>Gyrinops versteeghii</i>
h	suka III	Lo'ok	S-2853	<i>Phaleria</i>
h	suka-asu	Bi		? <i>Gnetum</i>
h	suki	Lu		?
h	suleng-waé	D	V-2602	<i>Cleistanthus cf. discolor</i>
h	sulu	Co,Bi	S-3690	<i>Linociera</i>
	sumang	Le,SH		cp. donggas
s	sumba	Le		cp. mas II
	suná I	U		<i>Allium cepa</i> var. <i>ascalonicum</i>
r	suná II	C	C-2335	v. lema-manuk
	suná-darat	?Lt,C	V-526,716	v. comu-darat I
s	sunsung	SH		v. cuncung
w/k	susu	Ré		?
s	susu-mbenu	Ms		v. nunu-naéng
h	susu-ndurut	Pa		cp. <i>Phyllanthus</i>
h	susu-niki	Ré,Pa	V-1354	<i>Bridelis monoica</i>
h	susu-niki-rona	Ré		?
r	susul I	P	V-4487	<i>Thuarea involuta</i>
r	susul II	Pl	V-4521	<i>Ischaemum muticum</i>
s	suwang	R	V-4594	<i>Borreria</i>
h	suwul I	S,Ma,C,Ré	V-235,634	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i>
h	suwul II	MT,SH	V-3473	<i>Turraea pubescens</i>
h	suwul III	Ma	S-164	v. nggurus-poco
	suwul IV	M		v. kadung I
h	suwul-rona	Pl	V-3465	v. longkor-po I
	(t- see also sub nt-)			
k	ta'ak	Ba	S-1751	v. gulung-ta'a
h	ta'al	Bi,SH,MB	V-4874	<i>Borassus sundaicus</i>
s	tadak	MT,SH	V-418,470,4422	<i>Gendarussa vulgaris</i>
s	tago I	Co,L,C,SH		<i>Vigna anguiculata</i>
h	tago II	Co,Lu	V-3295	<i>Randia</i>
h	tago-poco	Nd	S-3392	v. wua-tago
	tago-rongga	C	V-2231	<i>Canavalia</i>
h	ta'i	Co		cp. tepo-ta'i I,II
s	ta'i-ela	Co,Ma,C		v. randang I
r/s	ta'i-ela-koé I	Nd	V-3413	cf. <i>Dichrocephala</i>
s	ta'i-ela-koé II	LS,C		v. lindang I
s	ta'i-ela-mésé	S,LS,C		v. randang I
s	ta'i-jarang	Ms		v. randang I
	ta'i-kaba	T		<i>Fungi</i>

	ta'i-kina I	T			v. randang I
	ta'i-kina II	Ré,M	S-4072		<i>Salvia riparia</i>
	ta'i-kina-koé	Le			v. lindang I
s	ta'i-kina-mésé I	Le			v. randang I
s	ta'i-kina-mésé II	Ra			cp. cawat I
s	ta'i-ntala I	U	V-3189,3339		<i>Amyema</i>
s	ta'i-ntala II		V-2138/9		<i>Dendrophthoe</i>
s	ta'i-ntala III		JFV-7065,V-247, 2710,2946		<i>Scurrula (JFV) parasitica</i>
s	ta'i-ntala IV		V-2360		<i>Viscum ovalifolium</i>
	ta'i-ntala V	M	S-530		<i>Notothixos</i>
	ta'i-ntala VI	Bi			v. kémbok
ñ	ta'i-tala	SH,Ms			v. ta'i-ntala I-IV
ñ	ta'i-tala-wa'hé	Ré			?
s	ta'i-tekur	Lu,C	V-3321		<i>Borreria</i>
h	tajung	Lt			<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>
s	tal	MT,SH,D			v. ta'al
	tali-kéor	M			v. teko-tuang
h	talok	Le,W,Ré			v. gurung
h	talung	Le,Ko			v. kenti I
h	tambar I	P,W,Ba	V-2637,S-640		<i>Brucea javanica</i>
k	tambar II	Co,Lu,C,Rs	V-3065		<i>Rutaceae</i>
w	tambar III	Rw			cp. <i>Tinospora crispa</i>
	tambar IV	Bi			?
h	tambar-bajo	Ré,D			cp. tampar-bajo I,II
h	?tambar-rona	Ba	S-1168,2045		<i>Munronia javanica</i>
h	tambar-tacik	D,Lo'ok	S-865		v. tampar-bajo II
w	tamong	Le,D	V-2608		<i>Pycnarrhena longifolia</i>
	tampar-bajo I	D	V-2637		v. tambar I
	tampar-bajo II	P	V-4476		<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>
	tana-malang	D	V-2643		v. nggepék-rona
h	tangér	Lo'ok	S-1549		cp. lasu-téngér
h	tangga I	Reo,Ba	V-3146,S-3357		<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i>
h	tangga II	K,Sésok,D,Ba	S-1745		<i>Radermachera gigantea</i>
h	tangga-ra	Lt,Rw,Ms			cp. <i>Citrus</i>
s	tanggo-éjo	C	V-2201		<i>Hoya</i> spp.
	tanggo-éndé I				cp. bilas I
	tanggo-éndé II				cp. kerkaja
k	tanggu	Bi			v. éndé I
h	tango	Rs	V-3262		<i>Suregada glomerulata</i>
s	tao I	U	V-2183		<i>Indigofera</i> spp.
w	tao II	Le,SH			cp. ntao
	tao-campa	M	S-4302		<i>Indigofera</i>
	tao-ginak	Lo'ok	S-		<i>Indigofera</i>
	tao-kaba	Ba	S-2113		<i>Indigofera</i>
	tao-loé	Lu			cp. <i>Indigofera</i>
	tao-ndu'a	R			cp. <i>Indigofera</i>
	tao-puar I	Co,MT	V-259A		<i>Indigofera</i>
	tao-puar II	Lu	V-3297		<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i>
	tao-tuang	L			cp. <i>Indigofera</i>
	tapa-répi	L,C			v. tepe-répi
	tapa-ta'i	L,C,Ko			v. tepo-ta'i I
h	tarang I	M	S-2732		<i>Hypobathrum</i>
	tarang II	M	S-2786		<i>Canthium</i>
h	tarang III	M	S-4133		<i>Mallotus</i>
	tarong	C			v. tao
	tarung	C			c. tao
	tawa-ghé	Ms			v. tehé-hé
w	tawan	Ms			v. ndawang
w	taweng	SH			v. ndawang
h	tawu I	Ma,D	V-3190,2633		v. pocél
h	tawu II	R	JFV-7030		<i>Lycianthes laevis</i>

s/w	tawu III	Co,MT,D		<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> var.
h	tawu IV	D	V-2633	<i>Claoxylon indicum</i>
	tawu-boda	D		v. tawu II
	tawu-bonggo	Bi		v. tawu II
	tawu-gé	D		cp. tehé-hé
	tawu-mamis	Bi		v. bila
	tawu-réwa	Ré		v. réwa III
	tawu-robo	Le		v. tawu II
	tawu-sewak	Bi,Le,D		v. cewak
h	teber	Lu,Ko,Ré		v. reca I
h	té'ér	Le,Ré,Pa,Ms		<i>Sapindaceae</i>
h	tega I	MT,Le,W	V-325,3405	<i>Pittosporum moluccanum</i>
h	tega II	R	V-801	v. sorang-kokak
h	tega III	R	S-989	<i>Laplacea integerrima</i>
h	tega-wina	C		<i>Pittosporum</i>
	tégé	L		v. wanga
	tegé	Lt		v. tehé-hé
h	tegep	Rs	V-3228	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>
w	teger	S	V-1498	<i>Strychnos colubrina</i>
h	tegi	Lu		cp. keci I
	tehé-hé	MT,MB		<i>Fungi</i>
s	tekap I	S,P,Ra,T,Le		v. tikel I
s	tekap II			cp. lukup I
k	teké I	Pa		?
s	teké II	Lt		v. rempa-teké I
	teké-waék	Ré		?
	teko	U		<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>
	teko-darat	D		?
	teko-kéring I	D		cp. tobang
	teko-kéring II	W		v. ngkéring
	teko-léda	D		?
	teko-péco	Le		cp. teko-tuang
	teko-redong	Le,Ré		cp. <i>Colocasia</i>
	teko-tuang	Lt,Pa,Le		<i>Xanthosoma nigrum</i>
	teko-waé I	Pa		v. ngkéring
	teko-waé II	M	S-168	v. kémbok
r	tekur	S,C		?
h	telo-acu	Pa,MB	S-642	v. tega I
h	telo-acu-poco	R,Ko,MB		<i>Pittosporum</i>
	telo-meka	Ma	V-745	v. muku-té'é IV
	telo-mekas	Lt,Rw	V-4438	<i>Spathoglossis</i> cf. <i>plicata</i>
	telok-tuna	?	S-2739	<i>Zingiberaceae</i>
h	tembe-lala	Ré		cp. lala
	tembong	Pa		<i>Fungi</i>
	tembora	Ba N.Lili	S-1152	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>
h	témé	Co,C	V-4423	<i>Citrus</i>
h	temek	Ko	S-3273,3299	<i>Mastixia</i>
s	tempok	MT,SH	V-644	<i>Costus speciosus</i>
h	tempul I	Co,L,SH,W		v. rempo I
h	tempul II	D	S-3558	v. lowang I
h	tempul III	T	S-4875	<i>Adinandra</i>
h	tempul-rona	M,K	S-4839	<i>Saurauia</i> cf. <i>verheijenii</i>
h	ténar	Le,SH	S-3243	<i>Distylium stellare</i>
s	tenara	Pa	V-1339	<i>Mycetia</i>
h	tengar	Rinca	S-1610	v. lasu-téngér
h	téngér I	D	V-2674	v. ndélos I
h	téngér II	Pl	V-4512	<i>Avicennia</i>
w	tengge-rata	Pa		cp. mela I
s	téngka	MT	V-604	<i>Trichomanes</i>
s	téngka-rona	Lt		<i>Polypodiaceae</i>
	téngkél	W,SH		v. kéngkél
	téni	Lt,C		<i>Dioscorea</i>
h	teno	Bi,U	V-299	<i>Melochia</i> cf. <i>umbellata</i>

h	teno-poco	R	S-2725	<i>Melochia umbellata</i> var.
	tepe-répi	Ls,C	V-5007	<i>Fungi</i> , "Polyporus"
h	tepe-ta'i	Ré		v. tepo-ta'i I
h	tepo-pong	Ma	V-3195	v. welu-kodé
h	tepo-ta'i I	M	S-635,V-4771	<i>Geniostoma rupestre</i>
h	tepo-ta'i II	T	V-2359	<i>Lasianthus</i>
	tepo-ta'i III	?		<i>Fungi</i>
	tepo-ta'i IV	M	S-1090	cp. lounq
h	tepo-ta'i-wina	Le		cp. tepo-ta'i II
h	tepong-ta'i	Ms		cp. tepo-ta'i I,II,III
h	teprosia	MT		<i>Tephrosia vogelii</i>
	tepuq	Rs		?
h	tér	Be		?
k	térak	P		?
h	teras	Ma,Pl,R		v. nteras I,II
	tere-wengga	Ko,MB		v. berak
	terhelung	M	S-	v. toro-helung
h	teridé	Bi		v. kawéng I
	tero-wungga	K		v. berak
s	terjala	K	S-	v. bélang
h	terok	Lu,C,Ko		<i>Solanum</i>
h	terong-belanda	R		<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i>
h	tertoak	Lu,Bi		v. kerkuak
	terposia	Ma		v. teprosia
s	tésak	S		cp. tések I
	tesé	U		<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i>
	tesé-darat	Le		v. séwo
s	téseq I a-c	C	V-2220	<i>Homalomena</i> spp.
s	téseq II	C	V-4430	v. kémbok
s	téseq-watu	Lu	V-3320	<i>Elatostema</i>
	tété I	U		<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>
s	tété II			v. saung-tété
w	tété III		S-2697	?
h	tété-darat	Lu		cp. <i>Garcinia</i>
	tété-haju	U		v. daéng
	tété-lada	D		v. daéng
	tété-lor I	MT		v. tété I
h	tété-lor II	Ré		<i>Convolvulaceae</i>
	tété-manggarai	C		v. tété I
	tété-mésé	Bi		v. raut
	tété-tacik			v. saung-tété
	tété-wasé	SH		v. tété I
	téu I			<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>
h	téu II	Ma,C,Rs	V-2879,3235	<i>Gomphandra mappioides</i>
h	téu-darat	Ms,Bi,MT,Le,W		<i>Erianthus arundinaceus</i>
h	té'u	Le		cp. lapa
w	tewe-rua	K	S-1834	<i>Caesalpinia hymenocarpa</i>
	tewoa		S-	<i>Curcuma</i>
h	ti'a	Co,C,R	V-2483	<i>Ficus benjamina</i> var.
				<i>bracteata</i>
s	tikap	P		cp. lukup I
s	tikel I	MT	V-293,493	<i>Asplenium nidus</i>
s	tikel II	Ma	V-3294	<i>Loxogramme scolopendrina</i>
	tikel III	D	V-2660	<i>Elaphoglossum</i>
s	tikel IV	Ma	V-390	<i>Pholidota</i>
	tikel V	R	JFV-7083,V-475	<i>Microsorium punctatum</i>
s	tikel-koé I	C	V-2195	<i>Belvisia mucronata</i>
	tikel-koé II	Ré		cp. tikel-rona
s	tikel-rona	Rs	V-3095	<i>Vittaria elongata</i>
h	tila I	Bi,Co,Lt,SH		v. ntila
h	tila II		S-558	v. ntila-wasé I,II
h	tila III	Rs	V-3220	v. ijeng

w	tila IV	Rs	V-3243	<i>Phyllanthus cf. ciccoides</i>
s	tila-mata	Ra		?
	tila-tana	Ms		v. ntila-tana
h	tila-tuna	Ré		cp. tilu-tuna I
	tila-wahé	Ré,Pa	V-1348/9	v. ntila-wasé
k	tilu-kaba	T		v. éndé I
	tilu-kodé I	Lt	V-4600	<i>Fungi</i>
	tilu-kodé II	Lt	V-5003	<i>Fungi, Polyporus xanthopus</i>
s	tilu-motang	Tg,Pl	V-3451	<i>Acanthaceae</i>
	tilu-ngiung	Ms		v. kéngkél
h	tilu-tuna I	SH,MB	S-	<i>Podocarpus blumei</i>
h	tilu-tuna II	MB	S-770	<i>Celtis philippensis</i> spp. <i>philippensis</i>
h	tilu-tuna III			<i>Menispermaceae</i>
h	timbu	MT,SH	V-4411,4696	<i>Phragmites karka</i>
s	timpok	C		?
	timun	Bi		v. timung
s	timung I	U		<i>Cucumis sativus</i>
h	timung II	Ma,T	S-3491	<i>Euonymus</i> n.sp.
h	timung III	R	V-3257	<i>Pavetta</i>
s/w	timung-ka I	R,Ls,C	JFV-7061, ?V-736	<i>Zehneria mucronata</i>
	timung-ka II	L	V-755	<i>Trichosanthes</i>
s	timung-ka III	C,Lo'ok	V-3544,S-3005a	v. ruwuk
	timung-ka IV	M	S-4301	v. bumbu II
h	timus	D,M,Ba	S-815,1725	v. ntimus I
s	tinduk I	C,R	V-3041	<i>Dichrotrichum ternatum</i>
s	tinduk II	R	JFV-7017	<i>Dichrotrichum cf. elongatum</i>
w	tinduk III	Ba	S-1086/7	v. lema-talok
	tiu	SH		v. téu I,II
s	tiwu-lénggong	C	V-1387	<i>Salomonina cantoniensis</i>
s	tiwu-lénggong	Lt,C	V-3545	<i>Drymaria villosa</i>
s	tobang	Co,L,C,Ma		<i>Alocasia macrorrhiza</i>
h	toda	Rs		cp. ?oras-toda
h	to'é	U	S-3872	<i>Bambusa aff. blumeana</i>
s	tokak	Bi,Ms		v. tongkak
k	toko-nakéng	Ba	S-	<i>Tribulus cistoides</i>
	tokor-hocu I	Lt	V-3515	cf. <i>Luisia</i>
	tokor-hocu II			<i>Orchidaceae</i>
	toko(r)-hucu	K	S-1132	<i>Phyllanthus</i>
s	tokor-kina	Le		?
	tomat	U		<i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i>
s	tombek I	Lamba D		<i>Asteraceae</i>
s	tombek II	D		v. bendés
w	tompang	M	S-2806	cf. <i>Turpinia</i>
	tonggo-rata	Ba	S-3343	<i>Embelia</i>
h	tonggor-ikang I	Ré,Pa		?
h	tonggor-ikang II	P		v. baras
h	tonggor-ikang III	Le		?
h	tonggor-waja	Lamba D,Ba	S-1462	v. baras
s	tongkak	U	V-3542,4568	<i>Centella asiatica</i>
	tongol I	Rs	V-3125	<i>Thrixspermum</i>
h	tongol II	Ré,Bi		v. ntongol
s	toni-ular	S		?
	tonjong	Bi,Pota	S-3451	<i>Nelumbium nelumbo</i>
h	torang I	Bi,Rs	S-4143	v. ntorang
h	torang II	M	S-4731	<i>Memecylon</i>
h	?torang-manuk	M	S-	v. lokom-masa
	toro Ia	U		<i>Solanum melongena</i>
h	toro Ib	T	S-3474	<i>Canthium</i>
h	toro IIa	R	S-3004,3809	<i>Euonymus</i>
	toro IIb	M	S-3365	<i>Euonymus</i>
h	toro III	M	S-953,1358	<i>Euonymus (cochinchinensis)</i>

h	toro IV	M	S-2844,720	<i>Euonymus (javanicus)</i>
h	?toro V	Ba	S-1640	<i>Oxyceros</i>
h	toro VI	Ba	S-4309	<i>Randia spinosa</i>
	toro-acu	MT	V-440	<i>Solanum aculeatissimum</i>
	toro-api	D		<i>Solanum melongena</i> var.
	toro-darat	Co,C	V-440	<i>Solanum ferox</i>
	toro-hang	MT		v. toro I
	toro-helung	K	S-3890	<i>Euonymus</i>
	toro-kaba	Co		cp. terok
	toro-karot	Pa		cp. toro-darat
	toro-karot-koé	Pa		cp. toro-acu
	toro-lelo	Le,D		v. lelo
	?toro-manuk	M	S-	cp. lokom-masa,
				cp. torang-manuk
	toro-ndaot	K	S-	v. toro-wengga II
	toro-poco	M	S-	cp. <i>Sapotaceae</i>
k	toro-toak	Bi		cp. ker(e-)kuak I,II
	toro-wengga I	MB		v. berak
k	toro-wengga II	Le,Pa		<i>Solanum mammosum</i>
	toro-wura	Co		v. lelo
	totoh	SH		v. totos
w	totok	L		cp. kotok I,II
	totos	L,C,S		<i>Fungi</i>
	totos-neni	Lt	V-5061,5223	<i>Fungi</i> , " <i>Polyporus</i> "
	totos-poco	Lt		v. gilok-poco
h	tuak	Co,MT,MB		<i>Arenga pinnata</i>
r	tuang	P		v. landor-darat
h	tubi-ngglri	Lu	V-3296	v. mere-muang
h	tui	Bi,Ba	S-3031	v. ntui II
w	tumpang	M		cp. tompang
	tunang	P		<i>Dioscorea</i>
h	tungku-toko	Ré		cp. angos
s	tungku-urak	Lt		cp. rek I
h	turi	Lu,Le		<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>
w	tutung I	Rs	V-3242	cf. <i>Ventilago</i>
h	tutung II	Le		cp. recik, lolak
h	?tu-tu'ung	W,Wako Ba	S-	v. tutung I
h	tuwa I	U	S-586,V-1186	<i>Croton tiglium</i>
h	tuwa II	Pl,Tg	V-3444	<i>Croton</i> cf. <i>prunifolius</i>
h	tuwa III	R	V-4484	<i>Croton</i> cf. <i>oblongus</i>
h	tuwa-acu	Rs	V-3203	v. cempa
h	tuwa-darat	M	S-4157	<i>Cleistanthus</i>
h	tuwa-poco	Ko	S-3276	<i>Ryparosa</i>
h	tuwa-puar	Pa		cp. tuwa II
h	tuwa-rona	M	S-3091	v. tepo-ta'i
	tuwa-wasé	Ba	S-816	<i>Mallotus</i> cf. <i>paniculatus</i>
h	uhang	SH		cp. usang
k	uku-laku	Co		cp. waké-laku
s	ular	Lt	V-223	v. lema-ulas I
h	ulu-wani	Ré		?
s	umpek	Ba Jonéng		<i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i>
h	umper	W,Mu		v. uper
	ung	Co		v. hum
w	ungkang	Pa,Ré,K		cp. <i>Marsdenia</i>
	untam	S		cp. punténg
k	untu	Ba	S-4310	cf. <i>Acacia</i>
h	untu-motang	M	S-4156	<i>Canthium</i>
h	uper	S,P,Le	V-	<i>Timonius</i> cf. <i>timon</i>
h	usang	C		cp. uhang, pé'ang-usang
	uwi	Co,MT		<i>Dioscorea alata</i>
h	uwu	U	V-1241,2976	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
h	waé	Le,T	S-3481	<i>Eurya</i>
	waé-u'hang	SH		v. waé-usang

	waé-usang	S,Co,C,W,M		<i>Fungi</i>
b/r	waék I	SH		cp. cinta-bua
h	waék II	U		<i>Albizia lophanta</i>
h	waék-rusing	Pa		?
h	waék-tuang a)	Co,MT	V-2523	<i>Albizia chinensis</i>
h	waék-tuang b)	U	S-	<i>Albizia falcataria</i>
h	waéng-roka	Ma		v. siang
s	wagés I	K,Ba		<i>Polypodiaceae</i>
s	wagés II	Rs	V-3110	<i>Tinospora glabra</i>
h	wagol	Ré		?
	wa'hang	D		v. wesang
h	wa'ho	SH		v. waso
	wa'i-bobek	MT		v. bobek
	wa'i-éngko	Lu,C,W,Ko		<i>Fungi</i>
	wa'i-ka	Rw,Lt,C	V-2478,5038, 5041,5127	<i>Xylaria</i>
	wa'i-léwé	C		v. pesi
s	wa'i-lipang	C		<i>Polypodiaceae</i>
s	wa'i-ntangis I	Rs	V-1228,2323	<i>Helminthostachys zeylanica</i>
s	wa'i-ntangis II	C	V-3536	<i>Dipteris conjugata</i>
(h)	wa'i-sawa		S-1130	<i>Croton</i>
h	wa'i-weris I	D	V-2598	v. mata-leso I
s	wa'i-weris II	Ma		?
	wa'i-wokok	MT,Rs		v. sela
s	wa'i-wontong	Pa,Nisar Ba	S-1128	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>
h	wajur	P,C,SH,W	S-610	v. damér I
h	wajur-kampas	D		?
h	wajur-rona	M	S-4911	v. ndamér
h	wajur-tacik	Lo'ok	S-1316	v. wanggo II
r	waka I	Ba	S-1533	<i>Themeda intermedia</i>
r	waka II	MB		v. wakas
r	wakas	C,R,Ra,Le	V-751	<i>Themeda villosa</i>
r	wakas-koé	Ra		?
h	waké-asu	D	V-2621	<i>Stemona</i>
	waké-bengé	Lo'ok	S-1375	v. wengge-woa
k	waké-laku	Pl,M	V-4520	<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>
	waké-laréng	Ra		cp. laréng
	waké-ri'i	C,P,T		<i>Fungi</i>
h	wako	Co,C		<i>Pandanus</i>
h	wako-puar	?Ma,Rw		?
r	wakos	Co,Rw,Lt		v. wakas
h	walék I	Ms,Bi,Co,L,Rw, Ko,M	S-713	v. gélak I
h	walék II		S-728	v. koar
h	walék III	Rs	V-3104	<i>Croton cascarilloides</i>
h	walér I	?S,M	S-3657	<i>Acalypha</i>
h	walér II	K		v. gélak I
k	wanar	U	V-568	<i>Smilax zeylanica</i>
w	wanér	Pesi L,Ko,Ba		?
	wanga	Bi,Co,Lt,S,C,Ré		<i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i> et <i>A. blumei</i>
	wangang	S,Ls,Rs		v. wanga
s/w	wangér	Bi,Co,MT,Le,W,K,D	V-353,616	<i>Paederia scandens</i>
s	wangga-woa	MT,W,Wé	V-2949,3298	<i>Fatoua pilosa</i>
s	wangga-woang	Ma		v. wangga-woa
h	wanggo I			v. bangko III
h	wanggo II	Lu,Ba	S-1316	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>
k	wanggor-laku	M		cp. waké-laku
h	wangka	W	S-3612	<i>Randia</i>
w	wangko	Co,Ms		?
	wangkung I	U		<i>Crinum asiaticum</i>
w	wangkung II	Le		v. tago-rongga

h	war I	R	V-2884,3048	<i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>
h	war II	R	S-2866	ssp. <i>fruticosa</i>
h	warang I	Lo'ok	S-848	cp. pocél <i>Pithecellobium</i> cf. <i>umbellatum</i>
h	warang II	Naga,M	S-4659	v. lua
h	warat	Ko,Pa	S-	v. koar
h	waru	Ms		v. waso
h	waru-tacik	Lo'ok		v. waso-tacik
w	warwako	Ba	S-2775	<i>Hypserpa polyandra</i>
k	wasé-ta'a	Ba	S-	<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>
	wasé-tété			v. tété III
h	waso	U	V-265	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> ssp. <i>tiliaceus</i>
h	waso-tacik	Pl	V-3502,S-842	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>
h	waté-anti	P	V-4459	<i>Sageretia</i>
h	wau I	?R	S-	<i>Lasianthus</i>
b/r/ s/w	wau II	U	V-273	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>
r	wau III	P	V-4462	v. ta'i-kina II
w	wau IV	SH,MB	S-25	v. wangér
	wawa	Bi		v. ranggi-hunang
s	wawé	L,C,Rs	V-2325,4434	<i>Platyserium bifurcatum</i> ssp. <i>willinckii</i>
h	wawéng	M		v. babél I
	wecor	S,Ra		v. bila I
w	weda	S,Pl,D,Ko	?V-4731,S-	<i>Bauhinia scandens</i>
h	wédol	W		?
s	weker-kondo	Pa		cp. nunu-naéng
h	wekur-waja	Rs		?
h	wéla-bakok	M		v. suwul I
s	wéla-cekeng	Lu		<i>Zingiberaceae</i>
s	wéla-loé I	Ra	V-1390	<i>Polygala persicariaefolia</i>
s	wéla-loé II	Ra	V-776	<i>Cuphea hookeriana</i>
s	wéla-mata I		V-202,469,2528	" <i>Justicia</i> "
s	wéla-mata II	C	V-4419,542	<i>Lepidagathis</i>
s	wéla-mata III	Lu,C	V-3300	<i>Lindernia</i>
s	wéla-mata IV	Pl	V-3488	v. lando-rata
s	wéla-mata V	Ba	S-2047	<i>Heliotropium</i>
h	wéla-méntar I	Rw,L,C,Le	V-373	<i>Clerodendrum</i> aff. <i>buchanani</i>
h	wéla-méntar II	M	S-4869	<i>Pithecellobium</i>
	wéla-ngarek-tuna			cp. ngarek-tuna I
	wéla-nggaong	Ls,Ra,P		?
	wéla-to'é	MB		v. wéla-loé II
h	welit	C		?
s	wélong I	S,Ko,W		v. mbilang
s	wélong II	Co,Ls,C,Ra,Rs		<i>Zingiberaceae</i>
	welu I	U	S-1021	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>
h	welu II	R,C	V-3019	v. welu-poco
?h	welu III	R	V-3032	<i>Litsea</i>
	welu IV	MB		<i>Fungi</i>
h	welu-kodé	Ko	S-441,1404	v. nio-kodé
h	welu-poco	MT,Le,D,W,Ba	V-2509	<i>Platea excelsa</i> var. <i>borneensis</i>
h	welwuci	M		v. werwocé
	?wenar	MB	?S-	<i>Gloriosa superba</i>
w	wendu-laku	Ra		v. pétak
	wené I	U		<i>Areca cathecu</i>
h	wené II	Bi,C		v. raci II
h	wené-nggo	U	V-3530	<i>Areca cathecu</i> var.
r	wengé	P,D	V-4555,4464	<i>Cymbopogon</i>
s	wengge-woa I	MT		v. wangga-woa
	wengge-woa II	Pl	V-3466	<i>Phyllanthus collinsiae</i> var. <i>leiocarpus</i>

w	wengger I		V-2669,S-3536	<i>Maesa</i>
w	wengger II	D	S-3536	v. nuntut
h	wengger-wélak	Ré,Pa		v. gélak I
k	wengkar-laku	MB		cp. waké-laku
	wengkel	S,C,P,Ra		<i>Papilionaceae</i>
h	wéngkér	L,C,Ra		<i>Tiliaceae</i>
k	wéngkér-laku I	M		cp. waké-laku
k	wéngkér-laku II	Paku M		v. kawéng II
h	wengker-wélak	P,KO,Pa		v. gélak I
?	wénténg	Lt		?
	werang	Pa,K,M	S-1534	v. reca I
s	were-woko	Ra		v. woko
w	werek	U	V-2700,1507	<i>Lygodium circinnatum</i>
w	werek-koé	P		cp. <i>Lygodium</i>
w	wérés		S-	<i>Smilax</i>
s	wérong	Rs	V-3107	<i>Leucas flaccida</i>
b	weru	Pa		cp. waék I
	werwocé	Ba	S-817	<i>Helicteres isora</i>
h	werwoko	Ré		v. woko
w	wésa I	MT	V-3314	<i>Marsdenia tinctoria</i>
w	wésa II	Rs	V-3223	<i>Parsonsia</i>
w	wésa-rona	Rs	V-3288	<i>Secamone</i>
	wesang	U	S-3811,3861	<i>Dinochloa scandens</i>
r	wéténg	MT,SH		<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>
h	weto	Ko,Be		v. lentum I,II
h	wewu I	D	V-2644	<i>Rubiaceae</i>
w	wewu II	M	S-	<i>Ichnocarpus moluccanus</i>
w	wewu III	Bi,Ms		cp. mulu
w	wewu IV	Ba	S-3621	cf. <i>Combretum</i>
w	wewu-dalo	Ma		cp. mulu
	wewu-motang	M	S-706,1306	<i>Chonemorpha</i>
w	wewu-rona	Rs	V-3287,3212	<i>Ichnocarpus</i>
w	wewu-tacik	Ba	S-4308	<i>Gymnema</i>
w	wewu-wina	Rs	V-3286	<i>Chonemorpha fragrans</i>
w	wikir-wilik	T	S-	v. munjung
s	wiko I	U	V-483	<i>Procris</i>
s	wiko II	C	V-487	<i>Elatostema</i>
s	wiko-koé	Ré		?
s	wiko-méhé	Ré		?
s	wiko-rona	Ma	V-3170	<i>Ophiorrhiza</i>
s	wiko-wilis I	?Ra	V-2177	<i>Elatostema</i>
s	?wiko-wilis II	Ra	V-873	<i>Pilea melastomoides</i>
s	wiko-wilis III	Ma		?
h	wila(-koé)	Ra	V-3249	v. mamis
h	wila-mésé	Rs		v. bila
r	winto	Ma,C	V-2202	<i>Cyperus tenuiculmis</i>
k	wiri	Co,MT	V-815,S-983	<i>Toddalia asiatica</i>
s	witek	Le		?
k	wiwit	Lu	V-3307	v. conéng II
h	woa I	M		v. nggujung-haju
h	woa II	C,Rs	V-3266	<i>Salacia chinensis</i>
h	woang I	Bi,U	V-217	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i>
s	woang II	M	S-	v. nteras II
h	woang-laco	C,SH		?
h	woang-nggelék	Ré		?
h	woang-rona I	C	V-1994,S-	<i>Gynura</i>
h	woang-rona II	Ma		?
h	woang-terah	Ré		v. nteras II
h	wodong	Ms,MT,SH	V-251,127	<i>Wendlandia</i>
h	woing	MT,Le,Ko	V-233,2550	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>
	woja I	MT,SH		<i>Oryza sativa</i>
h	woja II	Lt,C,Rs		?

r	woja III	Rs	V-3277	<i>Commelina</i>
s	woja-kodé	Ra		<i>Orchidaceae</i>
	woja-rakot	C		<i>Oryza sativa</i> var. <i>glutinosa</i>
h	wojang	D		?
w	wok	Ba	S-1151	v. ponté-élo
s	wokat	T		v. laso-ular
s	woko	MT	S-1391,V-2200	<i>Sericocalyx asper</i>
	woko-poco	Nd	JFV-7018	<i>Acanthaceae</i>
h	wol	Ra, Le, W, Ko, MB		v. kelumpang
	wola I	Rs, SH		v. rongkong I
h	wola II	Le		?
	wolong	MT, Ko		cp. <i>Dioscorea</i>
	wolong-bolo	S		cp. wolong
h	woncu	Lt		cp. boncu ?I, II
h	wongkor	D	V-2624	<i>Callicarpa</i>
h	wonot	SH, MB	S-296, 719, V-3319	<i>Colona ?scabra /</i> <i>?kostermansiana</i>
r/s	wontong	Rs	V-3218	v. ?wa'i-wontong
s	wontong-rona	C		?
s	wontong-wina	C		?
h	wo'or I	S	V-602	<i>Papilionaceae</i>
r/s	wo'or II	L, C, SH	V-303	v. canga-cewo II
r/s	wo'or III		V-4414	<i>Pteris biaurita</i>
h	wora	Pa, MB		v. woing
h	wora-tacik	Ba	S-4198	<i>Vitex trifolia</i> var. <i>littoralis</i>
h	worok I	MT, SH	S-3316	v. wua-pu'u
h	worok II	M	S-688	<i>Dysoxylum</i> sp.
h	worok III	R, C	V-1817	<i>Reinwardtiidendron</i>
h	worok-poco	M	S-895	<i>Dysoxylum</i>
h	worok-rona			v. worok-poco
h	wosa	SH	S-690, 714, 2852	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>
	wosu	Ms		cp. boncu
h	woto I	Rs		v. raci II
w	woto II	Ré, D		?
	wua I	L, Co		<i>Fungi</i> spp.
w	wua II	R		v. wua-nanga
h	wua-borong	Ms		v. conco
w	wua-darat	Ra		<i>Berchemia</i>
	wua-dérep	Lt	V-5083	<i>Fungi, Tremellaceae</i>
	wua-deruk	Co		v. deruk II
	wua-gilok	Co		v. gilo(k)
	wua-kalo	Lt	V-5156	<i>Fungi, Agaricales</i>
	wua-koé	K		v. liling
	wua-kopé I	Co, L		v. tago-rongga
	wua-kopé II	Lt		v. bangkong II
w	wua-kopé-puar	C	V-394	v. bangkong I
	wua-kotak	S		v. mbilang I
	wua-kuntam	Co		v. kuntam
	wua-leba		V-2822	<i>Canavalia</i>
	wua-liko	D		?
w	wua-liling	M		v. liling
	wua-lulang	Ms		v. lulang
s	wua-lungar			v. lungar II
	wua-manta-méra	Lt	V-5081	<i>Fungi, Agaricales</i>
	wua-meros	Ms		v. meres
	wua-mésé		S-	v. wua-nanga
	wua-nanga	R	V-	<i>Calamus</i>
	wua-ndatar	Ra		v. ndékar I
	wua-ndékar			v. ndékar I
w	wua-ndélos	C		v. timung-ka I
	wua-nggaré	Lt		v. nggaré

w	wua-nggirang	Pa,Ba,M		v. liling
	wua-nggoréng	M		v. ndékar I
	wua-ntimus			cp. ntimus I-III
	wua-piri-pipi	Ms		v. tepe-répi
h	wua-pu'u	Bi,S,R	V-1110	<i>Dysoxylum caulostachyum</i>
w	wua-rawit	M		cp. <i>Calamus</i>
	wua-ri'i	Lt,R,Ms		v. waké-ri'i
h	wua-tago	R	V-2378	<i>Sauropus androgynus</i>
	wua-ta'i-ntala	C		v. ta'i-ntala
	wua-tawa	Bi,Co		v. tehé-hé
	wua-teno	Lt	V-5173	<i>Fungi, "Polyporus"</i>
	wua-totos	Co		v. totos
	wua-usang	Bi,L,Rw,Nd		<i>Fungi</i>
	?wuang	Le		cp. nteras, woang
	wuas	Bi,Co,Rw,L,S		v. <i>Calamus</i>
	wué I	MT		cp. <i>Phaseolus</i>
	wué II	Pa,MB		v. tago I
	wué III	Rs		v. keboé I
w	wué IV	K	S-190	<i>Centrosema pubescens</i>
	wué-ba'o	S,P		<i>Papilionaceae</i>
	wué-céa	P,Le,Pa		<i>Papilionaceae</i>
	wué-nggewo I	Pa		v. keboé I
	wué-nggewo II	Le,D,Ba,M		v. nggewo
	wué-rewung	Le,W,SH		cp. nggewo
h	wuhar I	Co,MT	S-3059,V-4730	<i>Cryptocarya (dft. triplinervis)</i>
?h	wuhar II	Rs	V-3118	? <i>Limacia</i>
h	wuhar III	M	S-2807	<i>Cryptocarya densiflora</i>
h	wuhar-koto		S-994	v. landong I
h	wuhar-landong	Ma,R	S-1400	v. landong I
h	wuhar-rona	Lt,R		v. landong I
h	wuhar-watu		S-	? <i>Acer</i>
h	wuhar-wina I	P	S-	<i>Cryptocarya</i>
h	wuhar-wina II	P	S-2845	<i>Phaleria perottetiana</i>
h	wui	Co		v. woing
h	wuk I	Ba	S-	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
w	wuk II			v. ranggi-hunang
r	wuk-ela I	Co,Ma	V-426	<i>Dimeria ornithopoda</i>
r	wuk-ela II	C	V-2207	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>
w	wukas	M,K	S-646,2023	<i>Wikstroemia androsaemifolia</i>
	wukas-rona	M		v. wukas
	wukas-wina	M	S-2845	v. kala-woti
	wuku-kondo	T,D,Le,Ko		cp. nunu-naéng I,II
k	wuku-laku I	Co,Ls,C,RS		cp. waké-laku
	wuku-laku II	Ré,Pa		cp. kawéng II
k	wuku-mbeking	C	V-3334	<i>Oxyceros</i>
	wuku-méong	Be		cp. wuku-mbeking
	wuku-motang	T	S-3554	<i>Euonymus</i>
k	wul	Bi,Co,L,S,C,RS,SH	V-3224	<i>Gmelina elliptica</i>
	wul-karot	C		v. wul
w	wulan	Ms		v. campa III
h	wulér I	R	V-2562,2889	<i>Helicia</i>
h	wulér II	MB	S-683	<i>Antidesma ghaesembilla</i>
h	wulér III		S-680	v. wuné I
h	wulér-koé		S-762	v. wulér II
h	wulér-satar	Ba	S-809	v. wulér II
s	wulu-acu	Lt,C,Ra,SH	V-1384	<i>Smithia conferta</i>
r	wulu-ela I	L	V-3534	v. mumus-lawo I
	wulu-ela II	C		v. wuk-ela II
b	wulu-mu'u	Ba	S-4714	<i>Cyperaceae</i>
h	wuncu	Co		v. boncu ?I,II
h	wuné I	Bi,L,C,RS	V-3063,3100	<i>Antidesma bunius</i>

h	wuné II		V-2084	v. mere-mpau I
h	wuné-latung	C		?
h	wuné-puar	C	V-3317	<i>Antidesma</i>
	wung	Bi,Ms		v. hum
h	wunga	Rs		v. senggo-léa
	wunger	Be		cp. bungur
	wungkut-gurung	Ko		v. wesang
	wuni	L		cp. wué I
	wunis I	Bi,U		<i>Curcuma viridiflora</i>
h	wunis II	MT	V-1101,1843	<i>Alangium villosum</i> var.
				<i>parviflorum</i>
h	wunis IIIa	Rs,M	V-3058,S-2849	? <i>Neonauclea</i>
h	wunis IIIb		S-4288	<i>Nauclea coadunata</i>
	wunis-acu			cp. <i>Curcuma</i>
h	wunis-poco	Co,Lu		cp. <i>Litsea accedentoides</i>
	wuntun	Bi		v. kolé
h	wuta	Co,Bi		v. sembuta III
h	wuwur	Co		v. kelumpang

TAXONOMIC - MANGGARAI

<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Abarema harmsii</i>	monak.
<i>Malvac.</i>	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	kopi-arab, soklat
<i>Malvac.</i>	<i>Abelmoschus manihot</i> ssp. <i>tetraphyllus</i>	ngawung II
<i>Malvac.</i>	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> ssp. <i>moschatus</i>	ngawung I, nawun, nawung, ngawung-wina, nggawung
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Abroma</i>	ngawung-hero
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Abrus</i>	ci'é VII
<i>Papil.</i>	? <i>Abrus</i>	koja-rona
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>	ntoreng II, nggojeng III nggojeng-wasé, nggujeng(-wasé), wasé-lit
<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Acacia</i>	ngerang-tuna, cp. ngeram-tuna, ngerem-tuna
<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Acacia</i>	untu
<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Acacia</i> cp. <i>farnesiana</i>	jijik I
<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Acacia oraria</i>	rurung
<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Acacia pluricapitata</i>	garang I, nggarang
<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Acacia tomentosa</i>	senggo-léa, wunga
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Acalypha brachystachya</i>	nggorang II
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Acalypha</i>	walér I
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Acalypha caturus</i>	laco II
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Acalypha indica</i>	bere-mbé, dér(-wara)
<i>Acanthaceae</i>		lawi V
<i>Acanthaceae</i>		lawi-poco
<i>Acanthaceae</i>		tilu-motang
<i>Acanthaceae</i>		woko-poco
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i>	merdéka I
<i>Acanth.</i>	<i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>	wasé-ta'a, karot latung
<i>Acerac.</i>	<i>Acer</i>	wuhar-watu
<i>Acerac.</i>	<i>Acer laurinum</i>	landong I, bombong-poti I, ?ndara-manuk, puser-poco, ratung-poco I, wuhar-koto, wuhar- landong, wuhar-rona
<i>Amaranth.</i>	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	laso-ular, lasu-ular, la'é-ular, lema-ular I, woklat
<i>Amaranth.</i>	<i>Achyranthes bidentata</i>	kuntep
<i>Lamiac.</i>	<i>Achyrospermum</i>	cp. rowé III, rowé-lor
<i>Lamiac.</i>	<i>Achyrospermum densiflorum</i>	kolong-jarang II, kolong II
<i>Arac.</i>	<i>Acorus calamus</i>	jéngok
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Acriopsis javanica</i>	comu-darat I, suna-darat
<i>Elaeoc.</i>	<i>Acronodia punctata</i>	sawang-lawo
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Acronychia trifoliata</i>	aseng I, ?mpak II
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Acrostichum aureum</i>	cigir-biring, pepak
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Actinodaphne</i>	korong, cp. néto

Laurac.	<i>Actinodaphne</i>	séwang-watu
Laurac.	<i>Actinodaphne</i>	séwang III, pajung
Laurac.	<i>Actinodaphne</i>	liki-lakat
Mimos.	<i>Adenanthera</i>	nggujung-haju, nggojeng II, cp. ntoreng I, woa I
Passifl.	cp. <i>Adenia</i>	lintang-rembung
Passifl.	<i>Adenia heterophylla</i> ssp. <i>australis</i>	cumbu-lulu-ka, dangka
Polypod.	<i>Adiantum ?hispidum</i>	canga-cewo II, wo'or II, cp. sewo
Polypod.	<i>Adiantum ?hispidum</i>	lobo-laju
Theac.	<i>Adinandra javanica</i>	rukus I
Theac.	<i>Adinandra</i>	tempul III
Myrsin.	<i>Aegiceras floridum</i>	paropa, peropa, ropa-ropa
Rutac.	<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	mamis, wila(-koé)
Papil.	<i>Aeschynomene</i>	kimot-nanga
Apocyn.	<i>Aganosma marginata</i>	kanggung, ara-wasé
Fungi	<i>Agaricales</i>	déngér-bakok I
Fungi	<i>Agaricales</i>	kaka-langu
Fungi	<i>Agaricales</i>	meres, hum-meres
Fungi	<i>Agaricales</i>	meres-haju
Fungi	<i>Agaricales</i>	mpéga, etc.
Fungi	<i>Agaricales</i>	nggaré, wua nggaré
Fungi	<i>Agaricales</i>	wua kalo
Fungi	<i>Agaricales</i>	wua manta-méra
Agavac.	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	pandang-wasé, pandang II, pandang-haju
Aster.	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	wau II, rangat II
Meliac.	<i>Aglaia</i>	culu II
Meliac.	<i>Aglaia</i>	muku-té'é II
Meliac.	<i>Aglaia argentea</i>	muku-ta'a I, lowo-lalang
Rubiace.	<i>Aidia</i>	ngangas
Alang.	<i>Alangium chinense</i>	mberutu, buang I
Alang.	<i>Alangium villosum</i> var. <i>parvifolium</i>	wunis II, bangkal
Mimos.	<i>Albizia chinensis</i>	waék I
Mimos.	<i>Albizia falcataria</i>	waék-ruang, kélor II, albésia, lebe-sia
Mimos.	<i>Albizia lophantha</i>	waék II
Mimos.	<i>Albizia odoratissima</i>	rékét I
Mimos.	<i>Albizia procera</i>	ru'a
Mimos.	<i>Albizia saponaria</i>	lala I, ?tembe-lala
Euphorb.	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	welu I
Algae I		lamung-waé
Algae II		rembut

<i>Amaryll.</i>	<i>Allium cepa</i> var. <i>ascalonicum</i>	suná I, comu I, somu
<i>Amaryll.</i>	<i>Allium sativum</i>	bawang, suna
<i>Sapind.</i>	<i>Allophylus cobbe</i>	cercowang, jerjowang, loréng- ngampang, pampa II, piras I, rimpas-manuk, nao II
<i>Arac.</i>	<i>Alocasia macrorrhiza</i>	tobang, cp. teko-kéreng I, kompa-alu, kompo-alu, kopé-alu, lompa-alu, mboa
<i>Zingib.</i>	<i>Alpinia</i> cf. <i>aenea</i>	cia I, céa II, pané-sia, sia II
<i>Apocyn.</i>	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	sita
<i>Apocyn.</i>	<i>Alstonia spectabilis</i>	loi, lui IV, lui-biring, lui-méhé, lui-rona
<i>Amaranth.</i>	<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>	kumbék
<i>Amaranth.</i>	<i>Alternanthera pungens</i>	jala-karot
<i>Amaranthaceae</i>		kerkasa
<i>Amaranth.</i>	<i>Amaranthus</i>	sawé, háwé
<i>Amaranth.</i>	<i>Amaranthus</i>	sawé-bakok
<i>Amaranth.</i>	<i>Amaranthus</i>	sawé-lonto
<i>Amaranth.</i>	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i>	sawé-karot, sawé-darat, sawé- jarang I
<i>Zingib.</i>	<i>Amomum</i>	cia II
<i>Zingib.</i>	<i>Amomum</i>	laja II
<i>Zingib.</i>	cf. <i>Amomum</i>	léwo
<i>Zingib.</i>	cf. <i>Amomum</i>	mbawar II
<i>Zingib.</i>	<i>Amomum</i>	pané I, pu'é I
<i>Zingib.</i>	cp. <i>Amomum</i>	pané-ténté
<i>Zingib.</i>	<i>Amomum ?maximum</i>	pos II
<i>Arac.</i>	<i>Amorphophallus</i>	lola, boko, bota
<i>Arac.</i>	<i>Amorphophallus campanulatus/</i> <i>blumei</i>	wanga, berbocé, bocé, ndégé, nggédé, tégé, wangang
<i>Vitac.</i>	<i>Ampelocissus</i>	lerep II
<i>Vitac.</i>	<i>Ampelocissus arachnoidea</i>	lerep I, anggur hutan
<i>Loranth.</i>	<i>Amyema</i>	ngalém
<i>Loranth.</i>	<i>Amyema</i>	ta'i-ntala I
<i>Anacard.</i>	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	jambu-ménté
<i>Menisp.</i>	<i>Anamirta cocculus</i>	nol, longkor-nol, lol
<i>Bromel.</i>	<i>Ananas comosus</i>	pañdang-hang, nenas, pañdang I, ré'a-jawa
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Anaphalis longifolia</i>	nggojang, ma'éng, masa II, mbako-kaba, mbako-roja I, nggojang-poco, roja I, réwung III, riwung
<i>Commel.</i>	? <i>Aneilema</i>	renték-rona
cp. <i>Annonaceae</i>		kaja

<i>Annonaceae</i>		lékém II, III
<i>Annonaceae</i>		mola
<i>Annonaceae</i>		sema II
<i>Annonaceae</i>		ci'ing
<i>Annon.</i>	<i>Annona muricata</i>	keroso, geroso
<i>Annon.</i>	<i>Annona reticulata</i>	nona
<i>Apocyn.</i>	<i>Anodendron</i>	kelmambi
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Anoectochilus</i>	kéor
<i>Rubiaceae</i>	<i>Anthocephalus chinensis</i>	kawak
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Anthrophyum</i>	bembang-watu I
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Antidesma</i>	piras III
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Antidesma ghaesembilla</i>	réngka
<i>Euphorb.</i>	? <i>Antidesma</i>	réngka-rona
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Antidesma</i>	wuné-puar
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Antidesma bunius</i>	wuné I, wuni, mbuné, wulér III
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Antidesma ghaesembilla</i>	wulér II, wulér-koé, wulér-satar
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Antidesma leptocladum</i>	lingko-sosor-rona, coro I
<i>Meliaceae</i>	<i>Aphanamixis grandifolia</i>	lacér-paké
<i>Meliaceae</i>	<i>Aphanamixis</i>	raok I
<i>Ulmaceae</i>	<i>Aphananthe cuspidata</i>	loko VI, helung V, nggar III
<i>Apiaceae</i>	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	sop
<i>Apocynaceae</i>		bambo
<i>Apocynaceae</i>		bambo-tacik
<i>Euphorb.</i>	cf. <i>Aporosa</i>	mboréng II
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Appendicula</i>	comu-darat II
cp. <i>Araceae</i>		kangkér
<i>Araceae</i>		ngkéreng-poco
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	koja I, koja-raja
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Arachnioides</i>	paku-mundung
<i>Araliaceae</i>		lombong-nio
<i>Myrsin.</i>	<i>Ardisia</i>	démpol I
<i>Myrsin.</i>	cf. <i>Ardisia</i>	mere-méki-wasé, mere-méki II
<i>Myrsin.</i>	<i>Ardisia</i>	paha
<i>Myrsin.</i>	<i>Ardisia</i>	rempuk II
<i>Myrsin.</i>	<i>Ardisia</i>	rina
<i>Myrsin.</i>	<i>Ardisia</i> cf. <i>fuliginosa</i>	sowong-lawo I
<i>Arec.</i>	cp. <i>Areca</i>	raci-kandé
<i>Arec.</i>	<i>Areca cathecu</i>	wené I, raci I
<i>Arec.</i>	<i>Areca cathecu</i> var.	wené-nggo
<i>Arecaceae</i>		méléng III
<i>Arecaceae</i>		ntungeng
<i>Arecaceae</i>		pinggong-pada

<i>Arec.</i>	<i>Arenga pinnata</i>	tuak, raping
<i>Arac.</i>	<i>Arisaema</i>	milos II, cp. ngilos
<i>Arac.</i>	<i>Arisaema microspadix</i>	ndégé-koé
<i>Aristol.</i>	<i>Aristolochia tagala</i>	monta, lala-luju
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Arthraxon hispidus</i>	ngkor II
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Artocarpus</i>	mok-nggeruk
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	bakar, kerara, kolo
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Artocarpus elasticus</i>	lalé
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Artocarpus glaucus</i>	méléng I, kélong I, mélén
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Artocarpus integer</i>	mok, nangga, nangka
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Arundina graminifolia</i>	lopor, bengkos
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Arundinaria</i>	dalo I b
<i>Sapind.</i>	<i>Arytera</i>	kar
<i>Sapind.</i>	<i>Arytera littoralis</i>	nté'ér, ndé'ér II, ndé'ér-wina I
<i>Asclepiadaceae</i>		lando-manuk
<i>Asclepiadaceae</i>		buta-wasé
<i>Liliac.</i>	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	conéng I, ngis-liko I, ngis-likur
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Asplenium</i>	iné-rengkas
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Asplenium</i>	paku-mundung V
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Asplenium nidus</i>	tikel I, tekap I
<i>Asteraceae</i>		longar
<i>Asteraceae</i>		?longko-pajé
<i>Asteraceae</i>		mas II, nggorang-tacik, ?sumba
<i>Asteraceae</i>		tombek I
<i>Acanth.</i>	cf. <i>Asystasia</i>	lono-wina
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Atalantia</i>	bombong-poti III
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Auriculariaceae</i>	kéngkél-bakok
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Auriculariaceae</i>	kéngkél-neni I
<i>Oxalid.</i>	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>	lindi I, mberinging, bilimbi
<i>Oxalid.</i>	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	sarumé, lindi II
<i>Verben.</i>	<i>Avicennia</i>	téngér II, nténgér
<i>Verben.</i>	<i>Avicennia marina</i>	sia I
<i>Salvad.</i>	<i>Azima sarmentosa</i>	lacér-wani, lacér-ruang, lacu-ruang
<i>Balanoph.</i>	<i>Balanophora cf. elongata</i>	?ompel II
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Bambusa (cf.) blumeana</i>	to'é
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Bambusa glaucescens</i>	kenca
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Bambuseae</i>	aur
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Bambuseae</i>	betong-laka
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Bambuseae</i>	heso-werék
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Bambuseae</i>	horéng
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Bambuseae</i>	gurung-turi
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Bambuseae</i>	loréng

Poac.	<i>Bambuseae</i>	loa
Acanth.	<i>Barleria prionitis</i>	kerkaja, éndé II, ganda-risa, cp. tanggo-éndé II
Lecyth.	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	bancang-tacik, bangko-pandut
Lecyth.	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	lokom-waé II, bancang II, bancang-waé
Caesalp.	<i>Bauhinia hirsuta</i>	kakél
Caesalp.	<i>Bauhinia lingua</i>	pétak, wendu-laku
Caesalp.	<i>Bauhinia scandens</i>	weda
Caesalp.	<i>Bauhinia viridescens</i>	héjo-hajo I
Begon.	<i>Begonia</i>	barak II, ?mencok
Begon.	<i>Begonia</i>	bumbung-kukur I
Begon.	<i>Begonia</i>	jong-nampar
Begon.	<i>Begonia isoptera</i>	lungar IIa, milos I, ci'é IV
Begon.	<i>Begonia multangula</i>	lungar IIb, wua-lungar
Begon.	<i>Begonia robusta</i>	lungar IIc
Polypod.	<i>Belvisia mucronata</i>	tikel-koé I
Cucurb.	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>	helas I, kelas
Rhamnac.	<i>Berchemia</i>	wua-darat
Tiliac.	<i>Berrya javanica</i>	luwu-tacik
Aster.	<i>Bidens</i>	cawat I, kowot, mberong II, rembem, rembeng, ?ta'i-kina-mésé II, sari-sa'i
Oxalid.	<i>Biophytum microphyllum</i>	ser
Euphorb.	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>	uwu, rewu
Aster.	<i>Blumea</i>	mené III
Aster	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i>	woang I
Aster.	<i>Blumea riparia</i>	komong-motang, lécok, méang II
Urtic.	<i>Boehmeria</i>	cenci-wasé
Urtic.	<i>Boehmeria</i>	culeng, culeng-waé, ngelé-waé, silon
Urtic.	<i>Boehmeria</i>	ntongol, pań, pas, tongol II
Urtic.	<i>Boehmeria</i>	kala-wua II
Urtic.	<i>Boehmeria</i>	lencing, lencim
Nyctag.	<i>Boerhavia</i>	jala-rona II
Bombac.	<i>Bombax ceiba</i>	lada, paka II, rengo, sengé
Arec.	<i>Borassus sundaicus</i>	ta'al, tal
Rubiac.	<i>Borreria</i>	suwang
Rubiac.	<i>Borreria</i>	ta'i-tekur
Brass.	<i>Brassica campestris</i> var. <i>chinensis</i>	kol cina
Brass.	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i>	kol puti
Euphorb.	<i>Breynia</i>	?gercis

<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Breynia cernua</i>	ntila, tila
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Breynia cernua</i>	ntila-wasé I, tilu-wahé, tila IV
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Breynia vitis-idaea</i>	ntila
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i>	pakét
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Bridelia</i>	piras-mésé
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Bridelia</i>	piras-wasé
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Bridelia monoica</i>	susu-niki, piras-koé
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Bridelia ovata</i>	heher, heher-biring
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Bridelia penangiana</i>	sako-waté
<i>Simarub.</i>	<i>Brucea javanica</i>	tambar I, nggurus III, tampar-bajo I
<i>Rhizoph.</i>	<i>Bruguiera</i>	bangko-raru
<i>Rhizoph.</i>	<i>Bruguiera ?cylindrica</i>	bangko-mésé
<i>Bryophyta</i>		ramut I
<i>Bryophyta</i>		ramut-haju I
<i>Anacard.</i>	<i>Buchanania arborescens</i>	lando-manuk I, marang-mpau, marang-pau I, mere-mpau II, pau-raja, pau-rona
<i>Logan.</i>	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i>	rangga-tagu
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	cengkur-haju, cengkur-kodé
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Byttneria cf. angulata</i>	ndénar
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Byttneria flaccida</i>	dangé-wasé, dangé III
<i>Caesalp.</i>	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i>	ndékar II
<i>Caesalp.</i>	<i>Caesalpinia crista</i>	waké-laku, wuku-laku I, kuku-laku, cp. huku-laku, uku-laku, wanggor-laku, wengkar-laku, wengker-laku
<i>Caesalp.</i>	<i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i>	garang II
<i>Caesalp.</i>	<i>Caesalpinia hymenocarpa</i>	tewe-ru'a, kewe-ru'a II
<i>Caesalp.</i>	<i>Caesalpinia major</i>	ndékar I, ndatar II, ndetar, wua-ndatar, wua-ndékar, wua-nggoréng, nggoréng
<i>Caesalp.</i>	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	cepang
cp. <i>Caesalpinaceae</i>		kempit
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	lusa
<i>Arec.</i>	<i>Calamus</i>	liling, wua-liling, (wua-)nggirang, wua-koé, wuas
<i>Arec.</i>	<i>Calamus</i>	wua-nanga, nanga, wua-mésé
<i>Arec.</i>	cp. <i>Calamus</i>	wua-rawit
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Calanthe</i>	muku-rata I, II
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Calanthe</i>	muku-kodé
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Calanthe</i>	bongké I III
<i>Verben.</i>	<i>Callicarpa</i>	buang II
<i>Verben.</i>	<i>Callicarpa</i>	pampa-mésé, pampa III
<i>Verben.</i>	<i>Callicarpa</i>	pesa
<i>Verben.</i>	<i>Callicarpa</i>	wongkor

Verben.	? <i>Callicarpa</i>	culek
Polypod.	<i>Callipodium assimile</i>	paku-mundung III
Clusiace.	<i>Calophyllum</i>	ngampur III
Clusiace.	<i>Calophyllum archipelagi</i>	ntangor, labak
Clusiace.	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	pandut III, pandut-tacik
Clusiace.	<i>Calophyllum soullattri</i>	ntorang, torang
Papil.	<i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i>	kotok I
Asclep.	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	kolé, lalok-ruék, mbéga I, mber(e-)mbéga, rembéga, ruék, wuntun
Annon.	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	kananga
Burser.	<i>Canarium</i>	malo
Burser.	<i>Canarium asperum</i> var. <i>asperum</i>	keci I, héci, kesi-nduéng, nduéng, ?nengi, ?tegi
Burser.	<i>Canarium hirsutum</i> ssp. <i>hirsutum</i>	kemalo, leweng
Burser.	<i>Canarium vulgare</i>	kenari
Papil.	<i>Canavalia</i>	bangkong II, béngkong, jumbang-wasé, wua-kopé II, wua-kopé-puar, ?wakong
Papil.	<i>Canavalia</i>	wua-leba, cp. leba II
Papil.	<i>Canavalia</i>	jumbang-lonto
Papil.	<i>Canavalia</i>	tago-rongga, bangkong I, jumbang wangkung, wua-kopé I, kundung-puar
Papil.	<i>Canavalia maritima</i>	jumbang-tacik
Cannac.	<i>Canna coccinea</i>	mbilang, hobal III, kotak, mbila, ndilang, nggojeng I, wélong I, wua-kotak, nggojong
Gentian.	<i>Canscora</i>	ratung-temek, ratung-waé
Rubiace.	<i>Canthium</i>	mbaring II
Rubiace.	<i>Canthium</i>	conéng II, wiwit
Rubiace.	<i>Canthium</i>	kopi II, kopi-hutan, kopi-poco
Rubiace.	<i>Canthium</i>	anak-watu IV
Rubiace.	<i>Canthium</i>	untu-motang
Rubiace.	<i>Canthium</i>	lempis-rona
Rubiace.	? <i>Canthium</i>	tarang II
Rubiace.	<i>Canthium</i>	toro Ib
Poac.	<i>Capillipedium assimile</i>	betong II
Poac.	<i>Capillipedium parviflorum</i>	po'ang I, lajar II
Cappar.	<i>Capparis lanceolaris</i>	kerkuak II
Cappar.	<i>Capparis micracantha</i>	ndéru III, ker(e-)kuak I, kerkoak, rangang, rangga I
Cappar.	<i>Capparis pubiflora</i>	kere-kuak II, ?tertoak, toro-toak
Cappar.	<i>Capparis quinifolia</i>	ndéru-darat-lor, ngis-liko III, karot-ndiru
Cappar.	<i>Capparis sepiaria</i>	gulung-ta'a, ta'ak

Solan.	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	nggurus-mésé, koro-dapak, nggurus-dapak, nggurus-koro, nggurus-méro
Solan.	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	nggurus I, nggurus-koé
Sapind.	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i>	banta-ru'ang I
Cyper.	<i>Carex</i>	lawur
Cyper.	<i>Carex cruciata</i> var. <i>rafflesiana</i>	ngelas-poco
Cyper.	<i>Carex phacota</i>	sano II
Cyper.	<i>Carex maculata</i>	cangkar III
Cyper.	<i>Carex vesiculosa</i>	ngelas b)
Caric.	<i>Carica papaja</i>	padut, ka'ung, muku-jawa, paduh
Borag.	<i>Carmona retusa</i>	ijeng, lema-bémbé, tila III
Arec.	<i>Caryota mitis</i>	bola II, cigir III, ?pola, dudu-kodé
Flacourt.	<i>Casearia grewiaefolia</i> var. <i>deglabrata</i>	nihang, alu
Caesalp.	<i>Cassia</i>	landor II
Caesalp.	<i>Cassia alata</i>	lindang IV
Caesalp.	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	lembur, ?kembur
Caesalp.	<i>Cassia floribunda</i>	landor I, lalang, namo, bambang- mésé, cp. mambang II
Caesalp.	<i>Cassia javanica</i>	lembur-nggoro
Caesalp.	<i>Cassia mimosoides</i>	kimot I, jengge-li'o
Caesalp.	<i>Cassia siamea</i>	juar
Caesalp.	<i>Cassia sophera</i>	nggepék-rona, nggepék-mésé, rewung II, tana-malang
Caesalp.	<i>Cassia timoriensis</i>	mbahong, nggobor
Caesalp.	<i>Cassia tora</i>	nggepé, kepé
Laurac.	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>	ranggi-hunang, wuk II, wawa
Casuar.	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	wuk I
Casuar.	<i>Casuarina junghuhniana</i>	siuk
Mimos.	<i>Cathormium umbellatum</i> var. <i>monoliforme</i>	locak I
Vitac.	<i>Cayratia</i>	bolang
Vitac.	? <i>Cayratia</i>	mépés
Bombac.	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	kawu, kala-kawu, kele-kawu
Celastr.	<i>Celastrus</i>	ci'é V
Celastr.	<i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>	rupuk I, keci IV
Ulmac.	<i>Celtis tetrandra</i>	namut
Ulmac.	<i>Celtis philippensis</i> ssp. <i>philippensis</i>	tllu-tuna II, corang-kodé, pinggang
Poac.	<i>Cenchrus brownii</i>	iko-acu I
Apiac.	<i>Centella asiatica</i>	tongkak, dongka, hawang, sawang
Papil.	<i>Centrosema pubescens</i>	wué IV
Apocyn.	<i>Cerbera</i>	lisé II

<i>Apocyn.</i>	<i>Cerbera</i>	longkor-kodé IV
<i>Apocyn.</i>	<i>Cerbera cf. odollam</i>	sembuta I, (?wuta)
<i>Rhizoph.</i>	<i>Ceriops</i>	bangko-déréng
<i>Rhizoph.</i>	<i>Ceriops decandra</i>	lasu-téngér, ?tangér, ?tengar, cp. téngér, menjerité
<i>Asclep.</i>	cf. <i>Ceropegia</i>	ca'ur I, sa'ur
<i>Asclep.</i>	<i>Ceropegia</i>	kalung
<i>Opiliac.</i>	<i>Champereia manillensis</i>	sasang-haju, cui II, sasang, sui
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Cheilanthes</i>	cewo-ela
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Chisocheton</i>	longkor-kodé V
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Chisocheton microcarpus</i>	raok II, culu III, raok-culu
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Chisocheton pentandrus</i>	lengkar II, raok IV
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Chloris dolichostachya</i>	?raok V
<i>Apocyn.</i>	<i>Chonemorpha</i>	wewu-motang
<i>Apocyn.</i>	<i>Chonemorpha fragrans</i>	wewu-wina I
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Christella dentata</i>	cidang I, cp. lema-lipang
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Christia</i>	campa-koé
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>	mberong I
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Cinnamomum</i>	gambang I
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Cinnamomum</i>	bengé II
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Cinnamomum burmanni</i>	ndingar
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Cinnamomum sintoc</i>	cumang II
<i>Vitac.</i>	<i>Cissus</i>	bongko IV
<i>Vitac.</i>	<i>Cissus</i>	raké
<i>Vitac.</i>	<i>Cissus</i>	lasa II
<i>Vitac.</i>	<i>Cissus</i>	rek I,II, bara, rapu II, pongo-rapu
<i>Vitac.</i>	<i>Cissus discolor</i>	gogang, naring-balak, ?bongko IV, mata-baling, pano II, soka
<i>Icac.</i>	<i>Citronella suaveolens</i>	cakal II
<i>Cucurb.</i>	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>	kaléndé, keléndé, ?ndéik, ndik II, ndiké
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Citrus</i>	deruk I
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Citrus</i>	jeruk-merica
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Citrus</i>	méntar
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Citrus</i>	munta I,II, muntas
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Citrus</i>	ndéru Ia
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Citrus</i>	ndéru-bontang, bontang
<i>Rutac.</i>	cp. <i>Citrus</i>	ntungal
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Citrus</i>	pawo, mundé, ndéru-pawo
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Citrus</i>	sembe-raka, raka
<i>Rutac.</i>	cp. <i>Citrus</i>	témé, ndéru-témé

Rutac.	cp. <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	ndéru I, beranga, ndéru-beranga, ndéru-jiju, ndéru-kopé, ndéru-roco, ndéru-tompang, déru
Rutac.	cp. <i>Citrus aurantium</i>	pawo, mundé, ndéru-pawo
Rutac.	cp. <i>Citrus grandis</i>	lémo, rakas II
Rutac.	cp. <i>Citrus hystrix</i>	tanggara, ndiru-muntas, ndiru-celang
Rutac.	cp. <i>Citrus medica</i>	ndéru-bumbu, bumbu I, ndéru-kelas, ndéru-kembang
Rutac.	<i>Citrus nobilis</i>	ndéru-cina
Euphorb.	<i>Cladogynus orientalis</i>	?mu'ú-kéka
Euphorb.	? <i>Claoxylon</i>	puar
Euphorb.	<i>Claoxylon</i>	lowé-api II
Euphorb.	<i>Claoxylon affine</i>	nggurus IV
Euphorb.	<i>Claoxylon erythrophyllum</i>	pocél, pocék
Euphorb.	<i>Claoxylon polot</i>	longkor-po I, puar I, suwul-rona, tawu I
Euphorb.	<i>Claoxylon tenerifolium</i>	puar II
Rutac.	<i>Clausena</i>	nté'ér-rona
Rutac.	<i>Clausena excavata</i>	mera-rona, rewung I
Euphorb.	<i>Cleidion javanicum</i>	latung III
Euphorb.	<i>Cleistanthus apodus</i>	mente-wara
Euphorb.	<i>Cleistanthus cf. discolor</i>	suleng-waé
Euphorb.	<i>Cleistanthus</i>	tuwa-darat
Myrtac.	<i>Cleistocalyx</i>	mpui-lokom II
Ranunc.	<i>Clematis</i>	molot II, molot-koé
Ranunc.	<i>Clematis</i>	rek III
Ranunc.	<i>Clematis pickeringii</i>	mas III
Ranunc.	<i>Clematis cf. smilacifolia</i>	banir I
Cappar.	<i>Cleome gynandra</i>	mas-lélé
Cappar.	<i>Cleome viscosa</i>	céca-wina, longa-puar
Verben.	<i>Clerodendrum</i>	bengur
Verben.	<i>Clerodendrum</i>	dangé II
Verben.	<i>Clerodendrum aff. buchanani</i>	wéla-méntar, méntar
Verben.	<i>Clerodendrum serratum</i>	sahor, miki
Clethr.	<i>Clethra sumbawaensis</i>	mala-waé II
Clethr.	<i>Clethra canescens</i> var. <i>canescens</i>	mundung-kusé III
Clethr.	<i>Clethra javanica</i>	kékér I, kékér-wina
Papil.	<i>Clitorea ternatea</i>	ponté-élo, wok
Cucurb.	<i>Coccinia grandis</i>	bumbu III, mbumbu, timung-ka IV
Arec.	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	nio
Euphorb.	<i>Codiaeum bracteiferum</i>	lui III
Euphorb.	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	mere-mpau V

<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Coelogyne</i>	bongkél II
<i>Rubiaceae.</i>	<i>Coffea</i>	kopi-juria
<i>Rubiaceae.</i>	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	kopi-manggarai, kahawa, kehawa, kopi-raja, kupi
<i>Rubiaceae.</i>	<i>Coffea canephora</i> var. <i>robusta</i>	kopi-tuang I
<i>Poaceae.</i>	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> var. <i>ma-yuen</i>	sela, hela, latung-hela, wa'i-wokok
<i>Poaceae.</i>	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> var. <i>agrestis</i>	sela-géléng, sela-munggis, bungkis, sela-ké'o, ké'o
<i>Lamiaceae.</i>	<i>Coleus amboinicus</i>	mbejo, laci-mbi-jo, mbai-jo, mbi-jo, mbijo
<i>Araceae.</i>	<i>Colocasia</i>	ngkéreng, hélem, hilem, holéng, huleng, kéreng, mboa, teko-kéreng, teko-waé, nggeron
<i>Araceae.</i>	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	teko
<i>Tiliaceae.</i>	<i>Colona kostermansiana/scabra</i>	wonot I
<i>Rhamnaceae.</i>	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	cui III
<i>Combretaceae.</i>	<i>Combretum</i>	locak II, losak
<i>Combretaceae.</i>	cf. <i>Combretum</i>	wewu IV
<i>Combretaceae.</i>	<i>Combretum latifolium</i>	ané II
<i>Commelinaceae.</i>	<i>Commelina</i>	cucék
<i>Commelinaceae.</i>	<i>Commelina</i>	woja III
<i>Commelinaceae.</i>	<i>Commelina bengalensis</i>	renték II
<i>Commelinaceae.</i>	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	renték I, renték-mésé, ?bengkos
<i>Commelinaceae</i>		kus II
<i>Connaraceae.</i>	<i>Connarus ?decandrus</i>	cimpar-poco
<i>Connaraceae.</i>	<i>Connarus semidecandrus</i>	cué I, manta-méra, mente-méra
<i>Convolvulaceae</i>		buléng I
<i>Convolvulaceae</i>		hára-bojot, bojot
<i>?Convolvulaceae</i>		orong
<i>Convolvulaceae</i>		ngkolong-uwi-rona, kolong-uwi-rona
<i>Convolvulaceae</i>		sara, hára, etc.
<i>Convolvulaceae</i>		tété-lor II
<i>Tiliaceae.</i>	<i>Corchorus</i>	nggurap I
<i>Tiliaceae.</i>	<i>Corchorus</i>	ngilur
<i>Tiliaceae.</i>	<i>Corchorus</i>	ngilur-rona
<i>Tiliaceae.</i>	<i>Corchorus ?aestuans</i>	longa-darat, peraja
<i>Tiliaceae.</i>	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>	wa'i-wontong
<i>Boraginaceae.</i>	<i>Cordia</i>	bongor
<i>Boraginaceae.</i>	<i>Cordia</i>	paci I
<i>Boraginaceae.</i>	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>	nunang
<i>Boraginaceae.</i>	<i>Cordia monoica</i>	naé
<i>Boraginaceae.</i>	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	nunang-tacik, resé
<i>Liliaceae.</i>	<i>Cordyline terminalis</i> var. <i>fruticosa</i>	nao, lamas II, léndas I, lindang V

Fungi	<i>Coriolus</i>	mbéga II, pégal
Orchid.	<i>Corybas floresensis</i>	gelo
Arec.	<i>Corypha utan</i>	borong I, cowang I, mborong, sowang
Zingib.	<i>Costus</i>	kadul III
Zingib.	<i>Costus speciosus</i>	tempok, ?gadul, pané-tempok
Bignon.	<i>Crescentia cujete</i>	bila, kalabasa, wecor, wila-mésé, tawu-mamis
Liliac.	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i>	wangkung I
Papil.	<i>Crotalaria</i>	lalang
Papil.	<i>Crotalaria</i>	johar
Papil.	<i>Crotalaria ferruginea</i>	koja-kejék I, koja-darat, koja-kula, koja-puar I
Papil.	<i>Crotalaria mucronata</i>	landor-darat, nggiring-jawa, nggorong, rincik, tuang
Euphorb.	<i>Croton cf. montis-silam</i>	néla
Euphorb.	<i>Croton cf. oblongus</i>	tuwa II, tuwa-puar
Euphorb.	<i>Croton cf. prunifolius</i>	tuwa III
Euphorb.	<i>Croton</i>	nganci
Euphorb.	<i>Croton</i>	wa'i-sawa, sawa
Euphorb.	? <i>Croton argyratus</i>	tuwa-darat
Euphorb.	<i>Croton cascarilloides</i>	kula
Euphorb.	<i>Croton tigilium</i>	tuwa I
Polyp.	<i>Crypsinus enervis</i>	lukup II
Laurac.	<i>Cryptocarya</i>	bambang
Laurac.	<i>Cryptocarya</i>	bombong-poti II, bo-poti
Laurac.	<i>Cryptocarya</i>	hema I
Laurac.	<i>Cryptocarya</i>	wuhar-wina
Laurac.	<i>Cryptocarya densiflora</i>	wuhar III
Laurac.	<i>Cryptocarya (dft.) triplinervis</i>	wuhar I, du'ul II, bengé
Crypter.	<i>Crypteronia paniculata</i> var. <i>paniculata</i>	rangga-po III
Cucurb.	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	timung I, timun
Cucurb.	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> var.	ndaka
Cucurb.	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	ndési, ndihni, ndisi I, robo III
Cucurbitaceae		réa-walis
Cucurbitaceae		keliri, ?karong-ka
Lythr.	<i>Cuphea hookeriana</i>	wéla-loé II, camat, wéla-to'é, randi-awang IV
Amaryll.	<i>Curculigo orchiioides</i>	pumpuk
Zingib.	? <i>Curcuma</i>	tewoa
Zingib.	<i>Curcuma</i>	wunis-acu
Zingib.	<i>Curcuma viridiflora</i>	wunis I
Zingib.	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i>	donggas, gonggas, cumang II, pogo, sisi
Commel.	<i>Cyanotis axillaris</i>	lema-manuk I, suna II

<i>Cyath.</i>	<i>Cyathea tenggerensis</i>	puni
<i>Amaranth.</i>	<i>Cyathula prostrata</i>	la'é-ular I, nggélé-jarang II
<i>Cycad.</i>	<i>Cycas ?rumphii</i>	akor, akur, angkor, angkur, cigir II, lindang III, londang
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Cymbidium</i>	impas-tuna
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Cymbopogon</i>	wengé, méné, satar-méné, wakas-koé
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Cymbopogon ?citratius</i>	laci-téu, laci I, seré
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Cymbopogon ?nardus</i>	seré-mbisu, cp. mbisu, seré-darat
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Cynodon arcuatus</i>	cecer II, seser
<i>Caesalp.</i>	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	loko III
<i>Cyperaceae</i>		ceke-rata, céki-rata, ciki-rata
<i>?Cyperaceae</i>		helung IV
<i>Cyperaceae</i>		lawi-rata II
<i>Cyperaceae</i>		mumus
<i>Cyperaceae</i>		ngelas-mésé
<i>Cyperaceae</i>		ngkor III
<i>Cyperaceae</i>		sanggar II, h'anggar
<i>Cyperaceae</i>		sat
<i>Cyperaceae</i>		wulu-mu'u
<i>Cyper.</i>	<i>Cyperus</i>	mumus-lawo II
<i>Cyper</i>	<i>Cyperus</i>	mbu-mbet II
<i>Cyper.</i>	<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	mbu-mbet I, cp. langga-loing, lengge-loing II
<i>Cyper.</i>	<i>Cyperus globosus</i>	satar II, dangka-la'é
<i>Cyper.</i>	<i>Cyperus kyllingia</i>	rundu, lengge-loing I, mélém, ?rundu
<i>Cyper.</i>	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	wuk-ela II, ?wulu-ela II
<i>Cyper.</i>	<i>Cyperus tenuiculmis</i>	winto
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i>	terong-belanda
<i>Gesner.</i>	<i>Cyrtandra</i>	rempo I, tempul
<i>Gesner.</i>	<i>Cyrtandra</i>	kunang
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Cyrtococcum accrescens</i>	célék I
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>	napa-né'ét I, nepe-né'ét, cangkar II
<i>Daphniph.</i>	<i>Daphniphyllum</i>	léré III, kori
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Datura metel</i>	mbungé, mbere-mbé, mbungér
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Davallia</i>	canga-caut
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Davallia</i>	paku-mundung II
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Debregeasia</i>	gélak-rona, gélak II
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Debregeasia</i>	cencI II
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Decaspermum fruticosum</i> var. <i>rubrum</i>	mpui I, lanca, mirong II, mpuing, puing
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Decaspermum fruticosum</i> var. <i>polymorphum</i>	mpui-rami, mpui-koé, mpui-misar, mpuing-rami, puing-koé

<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Decaspermum triflorum</i>	mpui III
<i>Amaranth.</i>	<i>Deeringia amaranthoides</i>	rentang
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Dendrobium</i>	kuar-kodé II
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Dendrobium</i>	ladung I
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus asper</i>	betong I
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Dendrocnide</i>	lanteng II
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Dendrocnide microstigma</i>	lanteng-rona
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Dendrocnide peltata</i>	lanteng-paléng, lanténg-noa
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Dendrocnide stimulans</i>	lanteng-wina
<i>Loranth.</i>	<i>Dendrophthoe</i>	ta'i-ntala II, wua ta'i-ntala
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Dennstaedtia scandens</i>	caka-caung, ceka-caung, ceke-cau
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Derris</i>	campa I
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Derris</i>	ntao, tao II
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Derris</i>	porak, rébak IV
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Derris elliptica</i>	laréng II, raréng, waké-laréng
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Derris heterophylla</i>	laréng-tacik
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Desmodium</i>	ceke-lemét
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Desmodium</i>	cengke-lemét
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Desmodium</i>	dékét II
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Desmodium</i>	pano I
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Desmodium</i>	munta-tana II
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Desmodium</i>	sampé-darat
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Desmodium heterocarpum</i> var. <i>heterocarpum</i>	koja-puar II, sampa-darat
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Desmodium pulchellum</i>	kélas I, sahang I, sahar I, so-sak
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Desmodium repandum</i>	sahar II
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Desmodium sequax</i>	sahat
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Desmodium triangulare</i>	sari I, kélas II, ?sihit
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Desmodium triquetrum</i>	munta-tana I
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Desmodium zonatum</i>	bolot, dipet
<i>Annon.</i>	<i>Desmos</i>	lékéng-koé, lékéng-darat, lékéng-puar
<i>Liliac.</i>	<i>Dianella ensifolia</i>	jéngok-darat
<i>Aster.</i>	cf. <i>Dichrocephala</i>	ta'i-ela-koé II
<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i>	mberarat, ?berarat
<i>Gesner.</i>	<i>Dichrotrichum</i> cf. <i>elongatum</i>	?tinduk II
<i>Gesner.</i>	<i>Dichrotrichum ternatum</i>	tinduk I, rempo IV
<i>Gleichen.</i>	<i>Dicranopteris pubigera</i>	cera I, cerat, reca III
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Dictyophora</i>	bota II, berbocé II
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Didymoplexis</i>	comu-darat III
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Digitaria ?ciliaris</i>	cecer IIIb
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Digitaria junghuhniana</i>	cecer IIIa

Poac.	<i>Digitaria radicata</i>	célék III
Dillen.	<i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>	konang, bilas II, kois, kuih, kuis
Poac.	<i>Dimeria ornithopoda</i>	wuk-ela I
Poac.	<i>Dinochloa scandens</i>	wesang, wahang, wungkut-gurung, salar
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	bala-ngoék, béla-ngoék, bele-ngoék, bolo-ngoék, ngoék, koék
Diosc.	cp. <i>Dioscorea</i>	bola I, cp. nggila, ?bola-rongkong
Diosc.	cp. <i>Dioscorea</i>	bolo
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	cué-cebit, etc.
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	ela-rucuk
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	lintu, kéi-babang
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	moat, cué-moat, cué-telo-kaba
Diosc.	? <i>Dioscorea</i>	ilur-ela
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	racap-acu
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	rompong V
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	séwu, cp. cué-séwu
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	téni
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	wengkel
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	wola II
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	longkor-po III
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	tunang
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	wolong, ?wolong-bolo, éngal II
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea aculeata</i>	céwo, séwo
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>	uwi, kéi, ki, ngang
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea ?bulbifera</i>	rongkong I, rongkong-wola
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i>	tesé
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea hispida</i>	raut, hang-manga, hang-mésé, kou, mados, tété-mésé
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea ?pentaphylla</i>	cué V, cué-nggodo, nggodo, séwu
Diosc.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	éngal I, hengkél, menting, sengkél
Eben.	<i>Diospyros</i>	ajang III
Eben.	<i>Diospyros</i>	ka II, cp. mi teng, mi tong
Eben.	<i>Diospyros</i>	longko
Eben.	<i>Diospyros</i>	ojang III
Eben.	<i>Diospyros cauliflora</i>	bowak II
Eben.	<i>Diospyros javanica</i>	lantum, bowak I, weto
Eben.	<i>Diospyros littorea</i>	doma, ?léléng
Eben.	<i>Diospyros schmutzii</i>	anak-watu I
Eben.	<i>Diospyros cf. undulata</i>	bowak III
Polypod.	<i>Diplazium</i>	lando-manuk II
Polypod.	<i>Diplazium</i>	paku
Polypod.	<i>Diplazium accedens</i>	mundung-kurang

<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Dipteris conjugata</i>	wa'i-ntangis II, ?cewo-ntangis
<i>Asclep.</i>	<i>Dischidia nummularia</i>	mona-wuku
<i>Hamam.</i>	<i>Distylium stellare</i>	ténar, piras-poco
<i>Bignon.</i>	<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>	ntui II, tui
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Dolichos</i>	leba-darat
<i>Papil.</i>	? <i>Dolichos lablab</i>	leba-lomba
<i>Maranth.</i>	<i>Donax cannaeformis</i>	nini
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Doryxylon spinosum</i>	bebang, ?bebam
<i>Anacard.</i>	<i>Dracontomelon edule</i>	sa'u, sa'u-hang
<i>Winter.</i>	<i>Drimys piperita</i>	mere-mpau VII
<i>Caryoph.</i>	<i>Drymaria cordata</i>	ngelong, di'it I, liti
<i>Caryoph.</i>	<i>Drymaria villosa</i>	tiwu-léngong, léngong
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Drynaria</i>	lukup I, ka'ap, ramba-raé II, tekap II, tikap
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Dryopteris</i>	lara II
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Dryopteris</i>	lupur
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Dryopteris</i>	puni-poco
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Dryopteris</i>	lema-lipang I, cp. limé-lipang
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Drypetes</i>	ajang II
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Drypetes</i>	méléng IV
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Drypetes sumatrana</i>	boncu I, cp. woncu, wuncu
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Drypetes</i>	cakal I
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Drypetes lasiogyna</i>	lokom-wasé
<i>Euphorb.</i>	? <i>Drypetes</i>	mboré I
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Drypetes</i>	ndarat
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Drypetes</i>	rosok
<i>Euphorb.</i>	dft. <i>Drypetes ovalis</i>	lokom
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Drypetes roxburghii</i>	rutung
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Drypetes subcubica</i> var. <i>hermaphroditica</i>	cakal
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Dunbaria</i>	lincor III
<i>Verben.</i>	<i>Duranta erecta</i>	karot-bunga, karot, mbaring II, ndidi, rangkang I
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Dysolobium</i>	nggewo-darat
<i>Meliac.</i>	? <i>Dysoxylum</i>	dora; cp. ngijar
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Dysoxylum</i>	garu II, garu-bakok
(<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Dysoxylum</i>	lengkar II)
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Dysoxylum</i>	mata-la'ho
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Dysoxylum</i>	muku-ta'a II
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Dysoxylum</i>	muku-té'é I
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Dysoxylum</i>	ngando
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Dysoxylum</i>	robék
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Dysoxylum</i>	worok-poco, worok-rona

Meliac.	<i>cf. Dysoxylum alliaceum</i>	ndarap II
Meliac.	<i>Dysoxylum arborescens</i>	longkor-kodé I
Meliac.	<i>Dysoxylum cf. caulostachyum</i>	wua-pu'u, pu'u-wua, worok I
Meliac.	<i>Dysoxylum nutans</i>	pu'u, worok II
Poac.	<i>Echinochloa colonum</i>	lambar, po'ang III
Aster.	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i>	laka, rana
Borag.	<i>Ehretia</i>	buang III
Borag.	<i>Ehretia</i>	bunger, bonger, cp. wunger
Borag.	<i>Ehretia</i>	mbejut
Borag.	<i>Ehretia</i>	anak-watu VI
Elaeagn.	<i>Elaeagnus triflora var. triflora</i>	munjung, ro, silung, wikir-wilik
Elaeoc.	<i>Elaeocarpus</i>	cangkil, sangkil
Elaeoc.	<i>Elaeocarpus acronodia</i>	ninto-rona I
Elaeoc.	<i>Elaeocarpus batudulangii</i>	ntungeng II
Elaeoc.	<i>Elaeocarpus brunneo-tomentosus</i>	naru I, (cué-haju?)
Elaeoc.	<i>Elaeocarpus cerengii</i>	lawar kodé
Elaeoc.	<i>Elaeocarpus floresii</i>	ninto I, lawar-mésé, nito, ninto-wina
Elaeoc.	<i>Elaeocarpus floribundus</i>	damu, mata-manuk, ndamu
Elaeoc.	<i>Elaeocarpus reedyi</i>	sanak, lawar II
Elaeoc.	<i>Elaeocarpus rutengii</i>	piras IV
Elaeoc.	<i>Elaeocarpus schmutzii</i>	lawar III, rangga-po II
Elaeoc.	<i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i>	ninto II, ninto-rona II, ?nito lawar I
Elaeoc.	<i>Elaeocarpus verheijenii</i>	lawar koe
Polypod.	<i>Elaphoglossum</i>	tikel III
Urtic.	<i>Elatostema</i>	cowé
Urtic.	<i>Elatostema</i>	culeng-bongko II, ?culeng-mongko
Urtic.	<i>Elatostema</i>	kocir, kocir-wina
Urtic.	<i>Elatostema</i>	kocir-koé
Urtic.	<i>Elatostema</i>	namut-watu
Urtic.	<i>Elatostema</i>	wiko-wilis I
Cyper.	<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>	kerébé
Sapind.	<i>Elattostachys verrucosa</i>	lengkar I, lékém I, ?lowé-api I, ndé'ér-rona I
Poac.	<i>Eleusine indica</i>	cangkar I, cangkar-kaba, legi II, lema-kaba, purun-kaba
Lamiac.	<i>Elsholtzia pubescens</i>	rompong-wau, laci-poti
Myrsin.	<i>Embelia</i>	keci III, keci-ci'é II, méki
Myrsin.	<i>Embelia</i>	mere-méki I, ?munték, ?moro-méki
Myrsin.	<i>Embelia</i>	ndoro-manuk II, cp. tonggo-rata, sirek II, hírek
Aster.	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i>	rénggong I, ?bulel, rénggong-rona

<i>Jugland.</i>	<i>Engelhardia</i>	leba IV
<i>Jugland.</i>	<i>Engelhardia spicata</i>	du'ar, kelalas, lui V
<i>Hydroch.</i>	<i>Enhalus acoroides</i>	lamung-tacik
<i>Musac.</i>	<i>Ensete glaucum</i>	lojong, lijong, muku-darat, bojon
<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Entada phaseoloides</i>	ajo, hajo, joéng II, cp. joéng-pokong
<i>Gesner.</i>	<i>Epithema</i>	lamung-watu I
<i>Equis.</i>	<i>Equisetum debile</i>	keduk, alo-dalo, baba-dalo I, dalo, dalo-babak, dalo-keduk, nggeduk
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Erechtites valerianifolia</i>	bendés, becé, bojé, bojél, boel, bonak III. bulel, cawat II, jepang, mbolel, mbulel, ?mbulel-rengkat, mé'as III, mendés, nipon, po'ang IV, ranggu, rénggong II, réwung II, tombek II
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Eria</i>	lia-kodé II
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Erianthus arundinaceus</i>	téu-darat, kolor, polor I
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Erigeron sumatrensis</i>	réwung-poco, mbako-roja II, réwung I
<i>Rosac.</i>	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>	lokua
<i>Apocyn.</i>	<i>Ervatamia</i>	boto-koé, paña-koé, pasa-koé, mbelanga-koé, langa-koé, lenga-koé, pasa-langa II, pese-langa
<i>Apocyn.</i>	<i>Ervatamia sphaerocarpa</i> v. <i>Pagiantha</i>	
<i>Convolv.</i>	<i>Erycibe</i>	ketang III
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Erythrina orientalis</i>	kalo-karot I, kalo-gulung, karot-rabo
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Erythrina aff. orientalis</i>	kalo-ménci, kalo-sesap, kalo-sesat, kalo-hang
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Erythrina subumbrans</i>	kalo-menado
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Eucalyptus urophylla</i>	ampupu, kayu-puti
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Eugenia</i> v. <i>Syzygium</i>	
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Euodia</i>	aseng-mpak, aseng III, mpak, pak
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Euodia</i>	(m) pak-koé, mpak II, pak-mincé, rempa-manuk I
<i>Celastr.</i>	<i>Euonymus</i>	timung IV
<i>Celastr.</i>	<i>Euonymus</i>	toro II
<i>Celastr.</i>	<i>Euonymus</i>	toro-helung, terhelung
<i>Celastr.</i>	? <i>Euonymus</i>	wuku-motang
<i>Celastr.</i>	<i>Euonymus cochinchinensis</i>	toro III
<i>Celastr.</i>	<i>Euonymus javanicus</i>	toro IV
<i>Celastr.</i>	<i>Euonymus aff. javanicus</i>	mbelawang
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Eupatorium inulifolium</i>	sénsus-rona, sénsus I; rowé IV
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i>	sénsus-wina, sénsus II, kembang, merdéka, oka-dé, pong-géok, roké

<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Euphorbia</i>	cakél
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Euphorbia</i>	bancang I
<i>Euphorb.</i>	cp. <i>Euphorbia</i>	mburak II
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Euphorbia schumannii</i>	nunu-naéng-rona
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Euphorbia aff. antiquorum</i>	bilas I
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Euphorbia barnhartii</i>	bilas II
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>	lingkis, nunu-naéng I, cp. wuku-kondo
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Euphorbia prunifolia</i>	nana-bara
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i>	buta I, kala-buda, sembuta II, kepe-tula, peke-tula, baka-tula, kaba-tula, lentum
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Euphorbia vachellii</i>	piras II
<i>Euphorbiaceae</i>		ginak III
<i>Euphorbiaceae</i>		helung III, loko I
<i>Euphorbiaceae</i>		lanteng III
<i>Euphorbiaceae</i>		longkor-po II
<i>Euphorbiaceae</i>		wengge-woa II
<i>Theac.</i>	<i>Eurya</i>	waé, mundung-kusé I, sigir, mela-waé
<i>Theac.</i>	<i>Eurya acuminata</i>	mala-waé I, lus
<i>Amaryll.</i>	<i>Eurycles amboinensis</i>	kadul II, ?lontang II, kadung III
<i>Santal.</i>	<i>Exocarpus latifolius</i>	reca II, salmaja, selmaja, resa
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i>	permata, sembuta III, wuta
<i>Logan.</i>	<i>Fagraea ceilanica</i>	lema-kaba II
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Fatoua pilosa</i>	wangga-woa, ?dékét, raket-bengé I, rempas, waké-bengé, wangga-woang, wenge-woang
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Ficus spp.</i>	ara, etc.
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Ficus</i>	ara-lalok, cp. larok, alok
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Ficus</i>	ara-roang, cp. ara-rogeng, labé- rogeng
<i>Morac.</i>	cp. <i>Ficus</i>	bilas III
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Ficus</i>	bongko I
<i>Morac.</i>	cp. <i>Ficus</i>	émpé-kodé
<i>Morac.</i>	cp. <i>Ficus</i>	kanta
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Ficus</i>	kéca
<i>Morac.</i>	cp. <i>Ficus</i>	kélong-wasé, méléng IV
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Ficus</i>	kipo, ara-kipo
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Ficus</i>	legi
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Ficus</i>	lobos I
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Ficus</i>	lulu
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Ficus</i>	mbéok, cp. menca II

Morac.	<i>Ficus</i>	miron
Morac.	<i>Ficus</i>	pelas-koé, pelas-loé
Morac.	<i>Ficus</i>	pelas-mésé
Morac.	<i>Ficus</i>	purus
Morac.	<i>Ficus</i>	raket-bengé II
Morac.	<i>Ficus</i>	ras
Morac.	<i>Ficus</i>	ras-koé
Morac.	<i>Ficus</i>	ruteng-diru, ruteng-ndérung, ruteng-ndiru
Morac.	<i>Ficus</i>	ruteng-nggar
Morac.	<i>Ficus</i>	ruteng-pusut
Morac.	<i>Ficus</i>	ruteng-ras, ruteng-war
Morac.	<i>Ficus ampelas</i>	racang I, pelas II
Morac.	<i>Ficus balica</i> var. <i>colfsii</i>	robek, kohong, robok, kobok
Morac.	<i>Ficus benjamina</i>	ruteng, nunuk
Morac.	<i>Ficus benjamina</i> var. <i>bracteata</i>	ti'a
Morac.	<i>Ficus depressa</i>	rega
Morac.	<i>Ficus fistulosa</i> var. <i>tengerensis</i>	labé I, ara-labé II
Morac.	<i>Ficus fulva</i> var. <i>timorensis</i>	lentos, lento, rakas I
Morac.	<i>Ficus heteropleura</i>	kampél I, katél I, nggar II
Morac.	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	kowong
Morac.	<i>Ficus leptoclada</i>	geli
Morac.	<i>Ficus ?polyantha</i>	ndatar, datar
Morac.	<i>Ficus punctata</i>	menca II, cp. lulu, mbéok, nekel
Morac.	<i>Ficus septica</i>	kilit, labé II
Morac.	<i>Ficus stupenda</i>	lema-kaba I, cp. ruteng-lema-kaba
Morac.	<i>Ficus subcordata</i>	langké, ruteng-uté, ruteng-langké
Morac.	<i>Ficus ?trachypison</i>	ndisi II
Morac.	<i>Ficus trichocarpa</i> var. <i>borneensis</i>	rekep I
Morac.	<i>Ficus variegata</i>	ara
Morac.	<i>Ficus variegata</i> var. <i>sycomoroides</i>	ara-déréng, ara-wara, ara-labé I
Morac.	<i>Ficus wassa</i>	pelas-ruteng
Morac.	<i>Ficus wassa</i> var. <i>obversifolia</i>	pelas I, pelan
Cyper.	<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i>	mber-tut, mumus-lawo II
Cyper.	<i>Fimbristylis ovata</i>	mumus-lawo I, cik, wulu-ela, iko-ngga'éng
Flacourt.	<i>Flacourtia</i>	manta-wara, ?mata-wara
Flacourt.	<i>Flacourtia indica</i>	ntimus I, timus, wua-ntimus
Flacourt.	<i>Flacourtia rukam</i>	cakal-manuk, menta-wara, ntimus II
Flagell.	<i>Flagellaria indica</i>	kuar

<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Flavodon flavus</i>	péga-waék I
<i>Papil.</i>	cp. <i>Flemingia</i>	borék II
<i>Commel.</i>	<i>Floscopa scandens</i>	renték-poco
<i>Papil.</i>	? <i>Fordia</i>	nggujung-haju II
<i>Rosac.</i>	<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	conco-tuang I
<i>Oleac.</i>	<i>Fraxinus griffithii</i>	lui I, lui-koé, lui-wina, mbacéng, paceng, paseng I
<i>Pandan.</i>	<i>Freycinetia scandens</i>	mulu, mulu-soé, soé, wewu III, wewu-dalo
<i>Pandan.</i>	<i>Freycinetia cf. insignis</i>	ré'a-kodé, ré'a-darat
<i>Fungi</i>		ati-kaba, péngga-mbéga
<i>Fungi</i>		bangka-bung, bengke-bung, bongko- bung, kemok-kina
<i>Fungi</i>		bangka-bung-rona, cp. bangka-bus- rona
<i>Fungi</i>		bangka-bung-wina
<i>Fungi</i>		bangka-bus-koé
<i>Fungi</i>		bobek, bubek, wa'i-bobek
cp. <i>Fungi</i>		bobek-mbé
<i>Fungi</i>		borok
<i>Fungi</i>		but
<i>Fungi</i>		cémbak, jémbak
<i>Fungi</i>		coro II
<i>Fungi</i>		déngér-ba'i
<i>Fungi</i>		déngér-satar
<i>Fungi</i>		déngér-tana
<i>Fungi</i>		dérep, dérét, wua-tuak
<i>Fungi</i>		deruk II, wua-deruk
<i>Fungi</i>		gilo, gilok, wua-gilok
<i>Fungi</i>		gilo-péntor
<i>Fungi</i>		gilo-tana
<i>Fungi</i>		gilo-tembong I,II
<i>Fungi</i>		hum, etc., hung, ung, wung
<i>Fungi</i>		kénda IV
<i>Fungi</i>		lema-kaba
<i>Fungi</i>		lulang, etc.
<i>Fungi</i>		mbéga-betong
<i>Fungi</i>		mbora
<i>Fungi</i>		menca I
<i>Fungi</i>		nceram, ncerang
<i>Fungi</i>		ndorok, dorok
<i>Fungi</i>		nggaré-kalo
<i>Fungi</i>		nggélé-jarang I

<i>Fungi</i>		?ompel
<i>Fungi</i>		pu'é I
<i>Fungi</i>		rempa-limé
<i>Fungi</i>		ropot
<i>Fungi</i>		ta'i-kaba
<i>Fungi</i>		tehé-hé, tawu-gé, tegé, wua-tawa
<i>Fungi</i>		tembong
<i>Fungi</i>		tepo-ta'i III
<i>Fungi</i>		tilu-kodé I
<i>Fungi</i>		totos, totoh, wua-totos
<i>Fungi</i>		waé-usang, waé-uñang
<i>Fungi</i>		wa'i-éngko, éngko, hum-éngko
<i>Fungi</i>		waké-ri'i, empo-ri'i, wua-ri'i, nggoro-ri'i
<i>Fungi</i>		welu IV
<i>Fungi</i>		wua I
<i>Fungi</i>		wua-usang
<i>Papilion.</i>	<i>Galactia tenuiflora</i>	lindang V
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Galingsoga parviflora</i>	kowok, mé'as II
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Ganoderma</i>	mbéga
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Ganoderma</i>	mbéga-atpokat
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Ganoderma</i>	mbéga-mera I
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Ganoderma</i>	mbéga-waék I
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Ganoderma</i>	nggélé-wulang
<i>Clusiaceae.</i>	<i>Garcinia</i>	dorang II
<i>Clusiaceae.</i>	<i>Garcinia</i>	ndé'ok I
<i>Clusiaceae.</i>	<i>Garcinia</i>	netek
<i>Clusiaceae.</i>	<i>Garcinia</i>	ngampur II
<i>Clusiaceae.</i>	cp. <i>Garcinia</i>	tété-darat
<i>Clusiaceae.</i>	<i>Garcinia dulcis</i>	ngampur I, kodal II
<i>Rubiaceae.</i>	<i>Gardenia</i>	lema-weti, lemas-weti, lobos II
<i>Bursera.</i>	<i>Garuga floribunda</i>	mondo
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Gasteiomycetes</i>	bangka-bus, ?bangka-but
<i>Araliaceae.</i>	cf. <i>Gastonia</i>	ka'ung II
<i>Araliaceae.</i>	<i>Gastonia papuana</i>	lombong-wené I, lémpa-ngerék
<i>Philes.</i>	<i>Geitonoplesium cymosum</i>	gurung II, betong IV, kuar-kodé I, kuar-motang, molot III
<i>Acanthaceae.</i>	<i>Gendarussa vulgaris</i>	tadak, di'it II, lanur
<i>Loganiaceae.</i>	<i>Geniostoma rupestre</i>	tepo-ta'i I, ta'i, tapa-ta'i I, tepe-ta'i, tuwa-rona
<i>Orchidaceae.</i>	<i>Geodorum</i>	mondék II
<i>Poaceae.</i>	<i>Gigantochloa ?apus</i>	gurung

Poac.	<i>Gigantochloa ?verticillata</i>	pering, mpering
Ulmac.	<i>Girroniera subaequalis</i>	loko IV
Gleichen.	<i>Gleichenia</i>	cera
Zingib.	<i>Globba marantina</i>	lia-acu, lia-kodé I, cp. hobal I
Euphorb.	dft. <i>Glochidion</i>	ntungeng III
Euphorb.	cf. <i>Glochidion</i>	rempo VI
Euphorb.	<i>Glochidion</i>	ngantol-mañá
Euphorb.	<i>Glochidion lanceilimum</i>	ngantol II
Euphorb.	<i>Glochidion mindorense</i>	ncowi
Euphorb.	<i>Glochidion perakense</i>	ngantol I
Euphorb.	<i>Glochidion philippicum</i>	ngantol-ntila
Liliac.	<i>Gloriosa superba</i>	?wenar
Papil.	<i>Glycine soja</i>	kedelé, koja-kencang
Rutac.	cf. <i>Glycosmis</i>	métang, ijeng II
Verben.	<i>Gmelina elliptica</i>	wul I, legang III, rangkang II, wul-karot
Gnetac.	<i>Gnetum</i> cp. <i>gnemon</i>	suka I, cuka, kulang, ndalér
Gnetac.	<i>Gnetum</i>	suka-asu
Icac.	<i>Gomphandra</i>	ketang IV
Icac.	<i>Gomphandra mappioides</i>	téu II, ka'ung III, kodal III, tiu
Annon.	<i>Goniothalamus</i> (vel <i>Polyalthia</i>)	babél II
Urtic.	<i>Gonostegia hirta</i>	rangat-acu
Thymel.	<i>Gonystylus macrophyllus</i>	garu-miteng II
Theac.	<i>Gordonia</i>	ikur-rona
Theac.	? <i>Gordonia</i>	ikur-haju
Bombac.	<i>Gossampinus</i> v. <i>Bombax</i>	
Malvac.	<i>Gossypium</i>	kampas, etc.
Malvac.	<i>Gossypium</i>	kampas-gambo, kampas-mésé
Malvac.	<i>Gossypium</i>	kampas-ngéri, kampas-ngiri, kampas-nipon
Fungi	<i>Polypor.</i> " <i>Graminocephalus</i> "	punténg, kuntém, untam
Tiliac.	<i>Grewia</i>	hono, lamé, ?manca-lamé, ?mese-lamé
Tiliac.	<i>Grewia</i>	nila I
Tiliac.	dft. <i>Grewia</i>	nila-watu
Tiliac.	<i>Grewia</i>	nilo I
Tiliac.	<i>Grewia</i>	rekep II
Tiliac.	<i>Grewia</i>	nilo V
Tiliac.	<i>Grewia acuminata</i>	nilo-wasé, nila II, nila-wasé
Tiliac.	<i>Grewia eriocarpa</i>	nilo II, sono I
Tiliac.	<i>Grewia glabra</i>	nilo-tana, sono II
Rubiac.	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	jati-pasir

<i>Sapind.</i>	<i>Guioa</i>	simpar
<i>Asclep.</i>	<i>Gymnema</i>	wewu-tacik
<i>Cucurb.</i>	<i>Gymnopetalum</i> cf. <i>cochinchinensis</i>	bumbu II
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Gynochthodes coriacea</i>	kitem, kiténg, kiteng
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Gynura</i>	woang-rona I
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Gynura procumbens</i>	rénggong-poco, rénggong-poka
<i>Thymel.</i>	<i>Gyrinops versteeghii</i>	suka IIb, cuka, cué III
<i>Thymel.</i>	<i>Gyrinops</i>	suka IIa
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Habenaria</i>	kérung
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Habenaria</i>	limé-lolak
<i>Hydroch.</i>	<i>Halophila ovalis</i>	lamung II
<i>Aral.</i>	<i>Harmsioplanax aculeatus</i>	keré, ?ngerék, padut II, rempa-erék
<i>Sapind.</i>	<i>Harpullia</i>	néngké I, paseng II
<i>Sapind.</i>	<i>Harpullia cupanioides</i>	néngké-acu
<i>Sapind.</i>	<i>Harpullia arborea</i>	néngké-rona
<i>Simarub.</i>	<i>Harrisonia brownii</i>	mermuang, mere-muang, tubi-nggiri
<i>Proteac.</i>	<i>Helicia</i>	léncung, rimang I, wulér I
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Helicteres</i>	nilo IV
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Helicteres</i>	nilo-koé
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Helicteres isora</i>	werwocé, welwuci, potél
<i>Borag.</i>	<i>Heliotropium</i>	wéla-mata V
<i>Borag.</i>	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i>	rawuk IV
<i>Ophiogl.</i>	<i>Helminthostachys zeylanica</i>	wa'i-ntangis I, ?cewo-ntangis
<i>Acanth.</i>	<i>Hemigraphis</i>	rengko-lewing, rangkem
<i>Acanth.</i>	cf. <i>Hemigraphis</i>	linti-tana
<i>Hepaticae</i>		lamung
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Heritiera gigantea</i>	rumung
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	wanggo II, wajur-tacik, bungur I
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Heteropogon contortus</i>	mberong-tagis, iko-jarang, iko-kodé
<i>Asclep.</i>	<i>Heterostemma</i>	bambo
<i>Malvac.</i>	cp. <i>Hibiscus</i>	lema-teké, cp. limé-teké
<i>Malvac.</i>	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	tajung
<i>Malvac.</i>	<i>Hibiscus surattensis</i>	rempa-teké, teké II, ragot
<i>Malvac.</i>	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> ssp. <i>tiliaceus</i>	waso, waño
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Hirneola</i>	kéngkél, kéngkér, téngkél
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Hirneola</i>	kéngkél-neni
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Homalanthus</i> aff. <i>giganteus</i>	lenté-mésé, lenté III
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Homalanthus peltatus</i>	lenté I, liong
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Homalanthus populneus</i>	lenté II, lenté-koé
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Homalanthus</i>	panté II

<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Homalanthus</i>	longkor-kodé VI
<i>Flacourt.</i>	<i>Homalium</i>	anak-watu III, rempuk I
<i>Flacourt.</i>	<i>Homalium tomentosum</i>	ledu
<i>Flacourt.</i>	<i>Homalium grandiflorum</i> var. <i>javanicum</i>	sembulu
<i>Arac.</i>	<i>Homalomena</i>	téseak I, téesak, mbawa-rani
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Homonoia riparia</i>	cenga-waé, langa-waé, langu-waé II, longa-waé, senga-waé
<i>Zingib.</i>	<i>Hornstedtia</i>	(?bengge-laé), balé
<i>Zingib.</i>	<i>Hornstedtia</i>	lias
<i>Asclep.</i>	<i>Hoya</i>	tanggo-éjo, popo-meka
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Humata</i> (vel <i>Scyphularia</i>)	rentam
<i>Violac.</i>	<i>Hybanthus enneaspermus</i> ssp. <i>verbi-divini</i>	lando-rata II, wéla-mata IV, lando-kata
<i>Rubiac.</i>	<i>Hydnophytum formicarum</i>	pacu-kodé, ndeluk, mbesol
<i>Rubiac.</i>	<i>Hymenodictyon</i>	mbako II, awong II, awong-biring, ndao-ala
<i>Rubiac.</i>	<i>Hypobathrum</i>	tarang II
<i>Acanth.</i>	<i>Hypoestes</i>	baél
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Hypolepis</i>	cewo-lawar I, canga-cewo I
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Hypolepis tenuifolia</i>	ceke-caung
<i>Menisp.</i>	<i>Hyperpa polyandra</i>	warwoko
<i>Lamiac.</i>	<i>Hyptis brevipes</i>	lindang I, bontang-bakok, dékét I, lindang-rona, randang II, ta'i-ela-koé II, ta'i-kina-koé
<i>Lamiac.</i>	<i>Hyptis rhomboidea</i>	randang I, bontang-déréng, lindang II, lindang-wina, randang-nawang, randang-rona, rongga-rongga, ta'i-ela(-mésé), ta'i-kina(-mésé I), ta'i-kina-sumba, ta'i-jarang
<i>Lamiac.</i>	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i>	kolong-jarang IV, ringao II
<i>Icacinaceae</i>		ketang IV
<i>Apocyn.</i>	<i>Ichnocarpus</i>	wewu-rona
<i>Apocyn.</i>	<i>Ichnocarpus moluccanus</i>	wewu II
<i>Aquif.</i>	<i>Ilex</i>	boncu II, cp. woncu, wuncu
<i>Hernand.</i>	<i>Illigera</i>	rukus II
<i>Balsam.</i>	<i>Impatiens platypetala</i>	ngampu-waé
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Imperata cylindrica</i> var. <i>major</i>	ri'i, satar III
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Indigofera</i> spp.	tao, sampu, tarong, tarung
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Indigofera</i>	tao-campa
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Indigofera</i>	tao-ginak
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Indigofera</i>	tao-kaba
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Indigofera</i>	tao-loé
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Indigofera</i>	tao-ndu'a

Papil.	<i>Indigofera</i>	tao-puar
Papil.	<i>Indigofera</i>	tao-tuang
Caesalp.	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	cp. denet, doma
Convolv.	<i>Ipomoea</i>	lémpé
Convolv.	<i>Ipomoea</i> spp.	sara
Convolv.	<i>Ipomoea alba</i>	bombo-lak, ?bembang-watu, bembe-lak, lamba-laé, lembong-laé
Convolv.	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>	kangkong
Convolv.	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	tété I, tété-lor, tété-wasé, tété-manggarai
Convolv.	<i>Ipomoea nil</i>	sara I
Convolv.	<i>Ipomoea obscura</i>	keluruk I
Convolv.	<i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>	saung-tété, tété-tacik, lamba-nanga
Convolv.	<i>Ipomoea pes-tigridis</i>	sara II
Convolv.	<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i>	?
Convolv.	<i>Ipomoea trichosperma</i>	rita
Poac.	<i>Isachne beneckii</i>	cecer I
Poac.	<i>Ischaemum muticum</i>	susul II
Saxifr.	<i>Itea</i>	kori
Saxifr.	<i>Itea (vel Maesa)</i>	latung-ngoél
Saxifr.	<i>Itea macrophylla</i>	perpadang, culu I, (pere-)padang
Rubiaceae.	<i>Ixora</i>	lincé-timung, timung
Rubiaceae.	<i>Ixora</i>	lokom-rona I
Rubiaceae.	<i>Ixora</i>	ndoro-manuk I
Oleaceae.	<i>Jasminum</i>	lolak
Oleaceae.	<i>Jasminum</i>	recik I
Euphorb.	<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	kadung I, cuwul II, jengguli, kadung-cuwul, kadung-derek, kadung-kena, kajoli, kejoli, kende-juli, kenjoli, pandu II, pandu-kadung II, pandu-kejoli, pandut II, suwul IV
Euphorb.	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i>	pandu-wara, serigi
Acanth.	" <i>Justicia</i> "	lawi I
Acanth.	" <i>Justicia</i> "	wéla-mata I
Acanth.	cp. " <i>Justicia</i> "	repa-mata
Zingib.	<i>Kaempferia</i>	cengkur-bakok
Zingib.	<i>Kaempferia</i>	cengkur-rembung
Zingib.	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i>	cengkur, jengkur
Zingib.	<i>Kaempferia rotunda</i>	cengkur II
Crassul.	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>	kimpur-tilu, bara-katon, barak, cocor-bébék, kul
Stercul.	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>	dangé I, ndangé
Myrist.	<i>Knema</i>	laru-watu

<i>Myrist.</i>	<i>Knema cinerea</i> var. <i>sumatrana</i>	raru-koé II, laru-koé, laru I, raru I
<i>Cucurb.</i>	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> var. a)	cewak, buang, sewak, tawu-sewak
<i>Cucurb.</i>	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> var. b)	tawu III, boda, bonggo, bongko, ?ndéik, tawu-boda, tawu-robo, tawu-bonggo, robo II
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Lagenifera</i>	sopang
<i>Lythrac.</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia flos-reginae</i>	munting
<i>Zingib.</i>	<i>Languas galanga</i>	laja, lanja
<i>Anacard.</i>	<i>Lannea coromandelica</i>	kedondo I, keci II, kesi
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Lansium</i>	garu I
	<i>Lansium</i>	worok II
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Lansium humile</i>	rungap, ndarap, ndarat
<i>Verben.</i>	<i>Lantana camara</i>	kawéng I, conco-kawéng, barang, conco-tuang II, kawéng-karot, nggorang III, poco-penin, rawuk I, kawéng-teridé, rowe II, runu-tasik II, teridé
<i>Ternstr.</i>	<i>Laplacea integerrima</i>	tega III, berkebo I
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Laportea ?aestuans</i>	lanteng-rébak, cp. lanteng-api
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Laportea interrupta</i>	lanteng-manuk
<i>Rubiac.</i>	<i>Lasianthus</i>	goli, kus I
<i>Rubiac.</i>	<i>Lasianthus lucidus</i>	ndar
<i>Rubiac.</i>	<i>Lasianthus</i>	pa'it IV
<i>Rubiac.</i>	<i>Lasianthus</i>	rempo-wasé
<i>Rubiac.</i>	<i>Lasianthus</i>	tepo-ta'i II, tapa-ta'i, tepe-ta'i, tepo-ta'i-wina
<i>Rubiac.</i>	<i>Lasianthus</i>	wau I
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>?Lecanopteris carnosa</i>	rembe-raé, ramba-raé I
cp. <i>Lecythidaceae</i>		rongé
<i>Vitac.</i>	<i>Leea</i>	loder I
<i>Vitac.</i>	<i>Leea angulata</i>	baras, ?rabas
<i>Vitac.</i>	<i>Leea indica</i>	darang-ata, darang-ati, darang-mata, mali II, mbeking, cp. mbéro, rombé, cp. darang
<i>Vitac.</i>	<i>Leea rubra</i>	mali I, lawi IV, lawi-rata III, cp. mentar III
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Lentinus</i>	déngér-bakok II
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Lentinus</i>	gilo-bakok, gilok-bakok
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Lentinus</i>	gilok-mésé
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Lenzites</i>	gilo (h ru'a)
<i>Acanth.</i>	<i>Lepidagathis</i>	lawi II
<i>Acanth.</i>	<i>Lepidagathis</i>	wéla-mata II
<i>Convolv.</i>	<i>Lepistemon binectariferus</i> var. <i>eymae</i>	sara-mesak
<i>Lichenes</i>	<i>Leptogium</i>	ramut-haju III

<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Leptospermum flavescens</i>	kenti I, ntalung, talung
<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	lentoro, lama-toro, lamén-toro, lamtoro, lantoro, lema-ntoro, lema-toro, leme-ntoro, lombong- toro
<i>Lamiac.</i>	<i>Leucas flaccida</i>	wérong, mena-ngis II
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Leucosyke capitellata</i>	raci II, ?wené II, woto I
<i>Lichenes</i>		lamung
cp. <i>Lichenes</i>		lamung-watu
<i>Lichenes</i>		muwang-watu
<i>Lichenes</i>		pano-betong, etc.
<i>Lichenes</i>		ramut-kalo II
<i>Arec.</i>	<i>Licuala</i>	borong II, ?mborong
<i>Oleac.</i>	<i>Ligustrum glomeratum</i>	?loung, cp. tepo-ta'í IV
<i>Menisp.</i>	? <i>Limacia</i>	wuhar II
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Lindera polyantha</i>	duar
<i>Scrophul.</i>	cf. <i>Lindernia</i>	becur-béna
<i>Scrophul.</i>	<i>Lindernia</i>	wéla-mata III
<i>Scrophul.</i>	<i>Lindernia crustacea</i>	bacar-bénak, becar-bénak, becer-béna
<i>Oleac.</i>	<i>Linociera</i>	landong II, mi'is II
<i>Oleac.</i>	<i>Linociera</i>	nengkal I
<i>Oleac.</i>	<i>Linociera</i>	ntui I
<i>Oleac.</i>	<i>Linociera</i>	sulu
<i>Cyper.</i>	<i>Lipocarpha chinensis</i>	mauk-acu
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Litsea</i>	démpol II
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Litsea</i>	démpol-bakok, sowong-lawo, séwang-lawo
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>	démpol-miteng, sowong-lawo-rona
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Litsea</i>	hogot, sohot
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Litsea</i>	howel
<i>Laurac.</i>	cp. <i>Litsea</i>	keraéng
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Litsea</i>	ketang II
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Litsea</i>	lenggus
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Litsea</i>	séwang I
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Litsea</i>	séwang II
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Litsea</i>	séwang-mésé
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Litsea</i>	séwang-wina
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Litsea timoriana</i>	sowong-lawo II, howong-lawo, sewong-lawo
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>	tegep
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Litsea</i>	?welu III
<i>Laurac.</i>	cp. <i>Litsea accedentoides</i>	?wunis-poco

Laurac.	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i>	wosa
Laurac.	<i>Litsea velutina</i>	kusu, rokong
Lichenes	<i>Lobaria</i>	ramut-haju II
Celastr.	<i>Loeseneriella pauciflora</i>	gambér
Polypod.	<i>Loxogramme scolopendrina</i>	tikel II
Onagr.	<i>Ludwigia</i>	senga
Onagr.	<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i> var. <i>octovalvis</i>	muku-darat I, lusa-darat
Cucurb.	<i>Luffa ?acutangula</i>	réwa, peréwa
Cucurb.	<i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i>	ruwuk I, cp. ndik I, ndéik III, timung-ka III, ndéi
Orchid.	cf. <i>Luisia</i>	tokor-hocu I
Combret.	<i>Lummitzera littorea</i>	lenga-waé, réa-tacik
Combret.	<i>Lummitzera racemosa</i>	papi, bangko-papi
Solan.	<i>Lycianthes banahaensis</i>	nggurus-poco, borék I, nggurus II, suwul II, lapa II
Solan.	<i>Lycianthes laevis</i>	tawu II
Solan.	<i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i> a)	berak, mbarang, mberék, perenggi, tere-wengga, tere-wungga, toro- wengga II
Solan.	<i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i> b)	tomat, mbarang-mésé
Lycopod.	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i>	pora I, iko-acu II, rangga-osé, rangga-ruca
Lycopod.	<i>Lycopodium phlegmaria</i>	luju-lélo I, cp. luju-lénggong
Lycopod.	<i>Lycopodium squarrosum</i>	lando-mawo, iko-acu
Schizaeac.	<i>Lygodium circinnatum</i>	werek, mindu
Caesalp.	<i>Lysiphyllum binatum</i>	daléng-tacik, héjo-hajo II
Euphorb.	<i>Macaranga triloba</i>	rébak-poco, rembak-poco, rengkam- rapu II
Euphorb.	<i>Macaranga</i>	rengkam-rapu, ?rengka-merapu I
Euphorb.	<i>Macaranga glaberrima</i>	lowé-api III
Euphorb.	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	rébak I, ?noa II, rembak I
Morac.	<i>Maclura cochinchinensis</i>	gulung I, bulung, ?néntap, nggulung
Sapot.	<i>Madhuca</i>	jangkong
Sapot.	<i>Madhuca</i> cf. <i>malaccensis</i>	néntap
Myrsin.	<i>Maesa</i> spp.	si'é II, paka-ci'é
Myrsin.	<i>Maesa</i>	cui-randang
Myrsin.	<i>Maesa</i> (vel <i>Itea</i>)	latung-ngoél
Myrsin.	<i>Maesa</i>	piras v
Myrsin.	<i>Maesa</i>	réngka-wasé
Myrsin.	<i>Maesa</i>	wengger I
Morac.	<i>Malaisia scandens</i>	ripit
Orchid.	<i>Malaxis</i>	nggéang II
Euphorb.	cf. <i>Mallotus</i>	ikur-wasé

<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Mallotus</i>	noa I
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Mallotus</i>	tarang III
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Mallotus</i> cf. <i>moritzianus</i>	cémpa II, cémpa-rona
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Mallotus</i> cf. <i>paniculatus</i>	tuwa-wasé
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Mallotus peltatus</i>	cémpa I, sémpa, puru-déké, tuwa-acu
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i>	puser, puher, pisor
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Mallotus resinusus</i>	?mboréng III
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Mallotus ricinoides</i>	laco I, laco-wina, rembak-rapu II, sebu, rokok-rapu
<i>Malvac.</i>	<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i>	mena-ngis III
<i>Anacard.</i>	<i>Mangifera</i>	pao-pong
<i>Anacard.</i>	<i>Mangifera</i>	kiam II
<i>Anacard.</i>	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	pau
<i>Anacard.</i>	<i>Mangifera longipes</i>	pao I, ?kerao, ?pau-kerao
<i>Anacard.</i>	<i>Mangifera minor</i>	pau-kodé II
<i>Anacard.</i>	<i>Mangifera timoriensis</i>	pau-puar
<i>Magnol.</i>	<i>Manglietia glauca</i>	lumu
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	daéng, bogor, daéng-sé, dao, désé, manggis, tété-haju, tété-lada
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Manihot glazovii</i>	karét
<i>Sapot.</i>	cp. <i>Manilkara kauki</i>	nanek-sawo
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Maoutia</i>	gélak I, galék, gélap, nggéla, walék, walér II, wengger-wélak, wengker-wélak
<i>Rosac.</i>	<i>Maranthes corymbosa</i>	helung II, léré II, loko II
<i>Maratt.</i>	<i>Marattia</i>	nangkér I, nangér, sepo, sepok, cp. lipur
<i>Asclep.</i>	? <i>Marsdenia</i>	ungkang
<i>Asclep.</i>	<i>Marsdenia</i>	bambo-rona
<i>Asclep.</i>	<i>Marsdenia tinctoria</i>	wésa I
<i>Pedal.</i>	<i>Martynia annua</i>	?
<i>Cornac.</i>	<i>Mastixia</i>	temek
<i>Cornac.</i>	<i>Mastixia rostrata</i> ssp. <i>rostrata</i>	ndé'ok
<i>Celastr.</i>	<i>Maytenus diversifolia</i>	ngamus
<i>Melast.</i>	<i>Medinilla</i>	kantul
<i>Melast.</i>	<i>Medinilla</i>	kewalu
<i>Melast.</i>	<i>Medinilla</i>	lepék
<i>Melast.</i>	<i>Medinilla speciosa</i>	kuncang I, cuncang, lémbar
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Melanolepis multiglandulosa</i>	rewa, merewa, rembak-rapu III
<i>Melast.</i>	<i>Melastoma</i>	ndusuk-rona, ndusuk, dusuk
<i>Melast.</i>	<i>Melastoma</i>	ndusuk-wina, ndusuk
<i>Melast.</i>	<i>Melastoma sylvaticum</i>	ndusuk-poco
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	mera, mura, péco-mera, pese-mera, poco-mera

<i>Sabiac.</i>	<i>Meliosma pinnata</i> ssp. <i>ferruginea</i>	roak, rangga-tagí II, raok III
<i>Sabiac.</i>	<i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i> ssp. <i>fruticosa</i>	war, nggar, sar
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Melochia umbellata</i> var.	teno-poco
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Melochia umbellata</i> var.	teno
<i>Cucurb.</i>	<i>Melothria</i>	ruwuk II
<i>Cucurb.</i>	? <i>Melothria</i>	réwa II, réwak, tawu-réwa
<i>Cucurb.</i>	<i>Melothria perpusilla</i>	ndélos II
<i>Melast.</i>	<i>Memecylon</i>	konca, torang II
<i>Menispermaceae</i>		tilu-tuna III
<i>Menispermaceae</i>		wagés II
<i>Convolv.</i>	<i>Merremia umbellata</i>	ngkolong-uwi, sara III
<i>Convolv.</i>	<i>Merremia vitifolia</i>	sara IV
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Merulius</i>	péga-kopi
<i>Rubiaceae.</i>	<i>Meyna spinosa</i>	nuling II
<i>Tiliaceae.</i>	<i>Microcos tomentosa</i>	sompé, nilo III, kómpé
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Microlepia</i>	cewo-lawar II
<i>Rutaceae.</i>	<i>Micromelum minutum</i>	mbako III, lui II
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Microporus</i>	gilo-haju I
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Microporus scandens</i>	gilo-haju II
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Microporus xanthopus</i>	gilo-haju III
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Microsorium punctatum</i>	tikel V
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Mikania</i>	méang I
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Mikania cordata</i>	buléng II
<i>Bignoneae.</i>	<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i>	tangga I
<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Mimosa invisa</i>	ndango-rang, dango-rang, karot III, kimot II, luju, malu, ndang, ringot, semba, puteri malu
<i>Sapot.</i>	<i>Mimusops elengi</i> var. <i>parvifolia</i>	nijar, mbijar, rega-tacik, nisar
<i>Sapind.</i>	<i>Mischocarpus sundaicus</i>	cimpar, ndé'ér I, ndé'ér-rona II, ndé'ér-raja, ndé'ér-wina II
<i>Annon.</i>	cf. <i>Mitrephora</i> aff. <i>diversifolia</i>	mola
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Moghania</i>	mejér
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Moghania strobilifera</i>	sahang III
<i>Aizoaceae.</i>	<i>Mollugo pentaphylla</i>	jala-rona
<i>Cucurb.</i>	<i>Momordica charantia</i>	réa, ndélos-ma'ang
<i>Ponted.</i>	<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i>	kémbok, tések II, teko-waé II, ?bukang, ta'i-ntala VI
<i>Rubiaceae.</i>	<i>Morinda</i> cf. <i>citrifolia</i>	kembo I
<i>Rubiaceae.</i>	<i>Morinda tomentosa</i>	kembo II
<i>Moring.</i>	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>	kélor, peronggé
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Morus australis</i>	conco-tuang III

Papil.	<i>Mucuna</i>	joéng I, joéng-kodé
Papil.	<i>Mucuna</i>	pinggong II, ajo-joéng, joéng-lempé, joéng-mbé, konggang, pinggong-wasé, mata-mbé
Papil.	<i>Mucuna pruriens f. pruriens</i>	osé, muku-té'é IV
Papil.	<i>Mucuna pruriens f. utilis</i>	kandung, kuas
Meliac.	<i>Munronia javanica</i>	tambar-rona
Commel.	<i>Murdannia</i>	renték-rona
Commel.	<i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	renték-satar
Rutac.	<i>Murraya paniculata</i>	kemuning, muning, mbaring III
Musac.	<i>Musa</i>	ponda
Musac.	<i>Musa</i>	pui
Musac.	<i>Musa cf. acuminata</i>	cangé I, cui, kui, larang, ?muku-wini
Musac.	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	muku I
Musci		jahi
Musci		lamung, lamung-mboak
Rubiaceae	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i>	suwul I, sowol I, hūwul, wéla-bakok
Rubiaceae	<i>Mycetia</i>	tenara
Rubiaceae	<i>Mycetia fasciculata</i>	rempo II
Myric.	<i>Myrica</i>	sambi II
Myric.	<i>Myrica esculenta</i>	lasang, cambir-poco, landong III
Myrist.	<i>Myristica</i>	raru II
Myrist.	<i>Myristica cf. teysmanni</i>	raru-mésé I, laru II, laru-mésé I, raru II, raru-mésé II
Myrist.	<i>Myristica fatua var. spanogheana</i>	raru-koé I, raru I, laru I
Rubiaceae	<i>Myrmecodia armata</i>	lawa-rani, kongkong
Myrtaceae		torang II
Brassic.	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	selada, salada
Poac.	<i>Nastus</i>	heso-latung
Poac.	<i>Nastus reholttumianus</i>	heso, eso, heso-mawo
Rubiaceae	<i>Nauclea coadunata</i>	wunis III
Nymph.	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>	tonjong
Laurac.	<i>Neolitsea</i>	du'ul I
Laurac.	<i>Neolitsea</i>	ndingar-acu
Rubiaceae	cp. <i>Neonauclea</i>	bélak
Rubiaceae	cp. <i>Neonauclea</i>	semambu
Rubiaceae	<i>Neonauclea</i>	wunis III
Rubiaceae	<i>Neonauclea calycina</i>	panté
Rubiaceae	<i>Neonauclea excelsa</i>	panté-koé, panté-jerem
Rubiaceae	<i>Neonauclea cf. lanceolata</i>	panté III

Rubiaceae	<i>Neonauclea obtusa</i>	panté IV
Sapindaceae	sp. ? <i>Nephelium</i>	wua-liko
Polypodiaceae	<i>Nephrolepis radicans</i>	pédék
Orchidaceae	<i>Nervilia</i> cf. <i>discolor</i>	cekéng-rona
Solanaceae	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	mbako I
Lauraceae	<i>Notophoebe</i>	lisé I
Lauraceae	<i>Notophoebe floresiana</i>	cadar I
Loranthaceae	<i>Notothixos</i>	ta'i-ntala V
Gentianeae	<i>Nymphoides indica</i>	lémok
Lamiaceae	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> f. <i>citratum</i>	laci-kolong I, kolong II, lasi-bengé, kopong, laci II, laci-saung, laci-rédék, lasi
Lamiaceae	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i>	laci-kolong II, kolong-jarang III, laci-saung
Polypodiaceae	<i>Odontosoria chinensis</i>	cewo I
Oleaceae	<i>Olax</i>	siling
Oleaceae	<i>Olax</i>	léténg
Oleaceae	<i>Olax</i> cf. <i>scandens</i>	sasang-wasé
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Omalanthus</i> v. <i>Homalanthus</i>	
Ophioglossaceae	<i>Ophioglossum pendulum</i>	lawé-lénggong, ?luju-lélo II, luju-lénggong, ?wawé IV
Rubiaceae	<i>Ophiorrhiza</i>	lawi VI
Rubiaceae	<i>Ophiorrhiza</i>	rempo III
Rubiaceae	<i>Ophiorrhiza</i>	wiko-rona
Rubiaceae	<i>Ophiorrhiza floresiana</i>	bokak-kondo
Opiliaceae	cf. <i>Opilia</i>	sasang-rona
Opiliaceae	<i>Opilia amentacea</i>	sasang-manuk III
Poaceae	<i>Oplismenus compositus</i>	cecer I, cicer, ngkor I, seser
Cactaceae	<i>Opuntia ?elatior</i>	éndé I, gulung-cina, gulung-jijik, gulung-tilu-kaba, jijik II, tilu-kaba, tanggu
Orchidaceae		cangkar-kodé
Orchidaceae		lalis-manuk
Orchidaceae		méntar I
cp. Orchidaceae		peréré
Orchidaceae		tokor-hocu II
Orchidaceae		woja-kodé
Orobanchaceae		lalis-rata
Papilionaceae	<i>Ormosia calavensis</i>	nggujung-haju II
Bignoniaceae	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	mona
Lamiaceae	<i>Orthosiphon aristatus</i>	kumis-kucing, bali mata
Poaceae	<i>Oryza minuta</i>	mawo-darat
Poaceae	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	woja I, mawo
Poaceae	<i>Oryza sativa</i> f. <i>glutinosa</i>	woja-rakot

Melast.	<i>Osbeckia dolichophylla</i>	rontok, ndusuk-koé, ndusuk-rona dusuk-satar
Oxalid.	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> var. <i>corniculata</i>	mela Ia, ci'é IV, poso-mela, pesu-mela, mela-tana, rengka- merapu, rengkem-rapu II, tengge- rata
Oxalid.	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> var. <i>atropurpurea</i>	mela Ib
Rubiaceae	<i>Oxyceros</i>	toro V
Rubiaceae	<i>Oxyceros</i>	wuku-mbeking, karot-jarum
Rubiaceae	<i>Oxyceros</i>	nuling III
Papil.	<i>Pachyrrhizus erosus</i>	bengkuang, tété-tacik
Rubiaceae	<i>Paederia scandens</i>	wangér, wau III, pecu
Apocyn.	<i>Pagianta sphaerocarpa</i>	boto I, boto-mésé, paña, paha-méhé, pasa
Sapot.	<i>Palaquium</i>	natu
Sapot.	<i>Palaquium obovatum</i>	kémpo I, kémpo-wua, natu-kémpo
Sapot.	<i>Palaquium obtusifolium</i>	natu-babok, ketang Ib
Pandanaceae		ré'a-lajar
Pandan.	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i> var.	landis
Pandan.	<i>Pandanus</i>	pedé II
Pandan.	<i>Pandanus</i>	sésat, déhat, désat
Pandan.	<i>Pandanus</i>	sésat-poco, désat-poco
Pandan.	<i>Pandanus</i>	wako
Pandan.	<i>Pandanus</i> cp. <i>tectorius</i>	pandang-tacik
Pandan.	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i> var. <i>samak</i>	ré'a
Bignon.	<i>Pandorea pandorana</i>	dalo III
Poac.	<i>Panicum ?luzonense</i>	betong IIIa
Poac.	<i>Panicum</i> cf. <i>notatum</i>	betong IIIc
Poac.	<i>Panicum repens</i>	betong IIIb
Poac.	<i>Panicum sarmentosum</i>	b(aba) dalo
Orchid.	<i>Paphiopedilum</i>	ngarek-tuna I, cp. wéla-ngarek-tuna
Papilionaceae		kuwir
Papilionaceae		koja III
cp. Papilionaceae		kolo-laé I
cp. Papilionaceae		laba
cp. Papilionaceae		lando
Papilionaceae		cp. léncur, lincur
Papilionaceae		lincor IV
cp. Papilionaceae		loka
Papilionaceae		mbé
Papilionaceae		néwo
Papilionaceae		parot, paro

<i>Papilionaceae</i>		sari-wasé
<i>Papilionaceae</i>		wengkel
<i>Papilionaceae</i>		wo'or I
<i>Papilionaceae</i>		wué-ba'ó
<i>Papilionaceae</i>		wué-céa, céa I, séa
<i>Rosac.</i>	<i>Parinari</i>	helung VI
<i>Lichenes</i>	<i>Parmelia</i> spp.	ramut-mok, etc.
<i>Apocyn.</i>	? <i>Parsonsia</i>	rata-masa
<i>Apocyn.</i>	<i>Parsonsia</i>	wésa II
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Paspalidium flavidum</i>	legi-tacik
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Paspalum</i>	legi Ia
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Paspalum auriculatum</i>	legi-mésé, legi-tagi
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	legi Ia
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Paspalum longifolium</i>	célék, géluk
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	pancasila
<i>Passifl.</i>	<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	markis, merkésa
<i>Passifl.</i>	<i>Passiflora foetida</i>	jambu-jéné II, anggur, cebot
<i>Passifl.</i>	<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	markadila
<i>Rubiaceae</i>	<i>Pavetta</i>	ginak I
<i>Rubiaceae</i>	<i>Pavetta</i>	timbang III
<i>Rubiaceae</i>	<i>Pavetta montana</i>	longkor-kodé II, pa'it II
<i>Lichenes</i>	<i>Peltigera</i>	ramut-watu
<i>Caesalp.</i>	<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>	enep, damér III, damér-soga, soga
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	wéténg, lajar I
<i>Menisp.</i>	<i>Pericampylus glaucus</i>	lincor I, lincor-wina
<i>Acanth.</i>	<i>Peristrophe</i>	lawi III
<i>Acanth.</i>	<i>Peristrophe</i>	baél
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Peristylis</i>	bongko III, béto, lorang, pu'u-sekeng
<i>Laurac.</i>	<i>Persea americana</i>	atpokat, kempo-baba, pokat
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Phaius tankervilleae</i>	muku-té'é III, comu-darat, telo-meka
<i>Thymel.</i>	<i>Phaleria</i>	suka III
<i>Thymel.</i>	<i>Phaleria octandra</i>	kala-woti, jambu-jéné I, wuka-wina
<i>Thymel.</i>	<i>Phaleria perottetiana</i>	wuhar-wina II
<i>Caesalp.</i>	<i>Phanera</i>	daléng-wasé
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Phaseolus</i> spp.	wué, leba-laka, leba-lomba, leba-turi, lomba-leba, nggewo-darat II
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Phaseolus aureus</i>	keboé I, wué III, wué-nggewo I
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	leba
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Phaseolus pubescens</i>	nggewo, wué-nggewo II, wué-rewung, kerubé, kowé

<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> var.	boncis, buncis
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> var.	bréné-bon
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Pholidota</i>	bongké I
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Pholidota</i>	cengkur-tana
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Pholidota</i>	tikel IV
<i>Rosac.</i>	<i>Photinia</i>	leri
<i>Rosac.</i>	<i>Photinia integrifolia</i> var. <i>eugenifolia</i>	likur
<i>Rosac.</i>	<i>Photinia integrifolia</i> var. <i>sublanceolata</i>	mere-mpau, wuné II
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Phragmites karka</i>	timbu, lelu
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Phylacium bracteosum</i>	koja-wina I, sahang II, koja-rona
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Phyllanthus</i>	cinta-bua, cinta-wua, waék I, weru
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Phyllanthus</i>	?gercis
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Phyllanthus</i>	paci III
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Phyllanthus</i>	piras II
<i>Euphorb.</i>	cp. <i>Phyllanthus</i>	susu-ndurut
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i>	tao-puar II
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Phyllanthus</i>	tokor-hocu
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Phyllanthus panayensis</i>	ngonggong
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Phyllanthus virgatus</i>	ntila-tana
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Phyllanthus</i> cf. <i>ciccoides</i>	tila IV
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Phyllanthus collinsiae</i> var. <i>leiocarpus</i>	wengge-woa II
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i>	ntila-wasé
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Phymatodes scolopendria</i>	riap, ri'as
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Physalis</i>	repek-api, nggepék, repek-sa'i
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Physalis augulata</i>	kepek I, banta-ru'ang, bara-kina, bo-sa'i, kepek-sa'i, kepek-wa'né, laom
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	kepek II
<i>Lichenes</i>	<i>Phycia</i>	ramut-pau II
<i>Simarub.</i>	<i>Picrasma javanica</i>	pa'it III, néngké II
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Pilea melastomoides</i>	wiko-wilis II
<i>Caesalp.</i>	<i>Piliostigma malabaricum</i> var. <i>acidum</i>	daléng I
<i>Arec.</i>	<i>Pinanga coronata</i>	pinggong I
<i>Piper.</i>	<i>Piper</i>	ganjéng, kala-ganjéng
<i>Piper.</i>	<i>Piper</i>	jebia-poco
<i>Piper.</i>	<i>Piper</i>	kala, etc.
<i>Piper.</i>	<i>Piper</i> spp.	kala-kodé I-IV
<i>Piper.</i>	<i>Piper</i>	kala-laja
<i>Piper.</i>	<i>Piper</i>	kala-mango, kala-méngi, kala-mingi, cp. kala-sawu, mingi

<i>Piper.</i>	<i>Piper</i>	kala-méngu
<i>Piper.</i>	<i>Piper</i>	kala-remang, kala-ular
<i>Piper.</i>	<i>Piper aduncum</i>	kala-kodé V
<i>Piper.</i>	<i>Piper betle</i>	kala, kala-ici,
<i>Piper.</i>	<i>Piper ngirum</i>	merica
<i>Piper.</i>	<i>Piper retrofractum</i>	jebia, bua-sebia, sebia
<i>Piperaceae</i>		mé'ot
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i>	sama, bubul, cenci-mésé, maña, lodong, rébak II, rembak-rapu, sama-mésé, sensi
<i>Nyctag.</i>	<i>Pisonia aculeata</i>	lema-talok, tinduk III
<i>Nyctag.</i>	<i>Pisonia umbelliflora</i>	nuling
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	ércis
<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Pithecellobium</i>	déréng
<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Pithecellobium</i>	wéla-méntar II
<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Pithecellobium tomentosum</i>	lala II
<i>Mimos.</i>	<i>Pithecellobium umbellatum</i>	warang
<i>Pittosp.</i>	<i>Pittosporum</i>	lawi-rata
<i>Pittosp.</i>	<i>Pittosporum</i>	pajung II
<i>Pittosp.</i>	<i>Pittosporum</i>	sorang-kokak, tega II
<i>Pittosp.</i>	<i>Pittosporum</i>	telo-acu-poco
<i>Pittosp.</i>	<i>Pittosporum</i>	tega-wina
<i>Pittosp.</i>	<i>Pittosporum moluccanum</i>	tega I, légar, longkor-kodé VII, ratung-poco, telo-acu
<i>Sapot.</i>	<i>Planchonella</i>	ketang-rona
<i>Sapot.</i>	<i>Planchonella firma</i>	natu-koé, ar(a-)nana, mere-mpau IV, natu II, natu-déréng
<i>Sapot.</i>	<i>Planchonella obovata</i>	ketang Ia, ?natu-ketang, ketang- wina, ?sara-nana
<i>Lecyth.</i>	<i>Planchonia</i>	natu-mésé
<i>Lecyth.</i>	<i>Planchonia valida</i>	ngancar
<i>Plantag.</i>	<i>Plantago major</i>	(remang) kepal, (r.) té
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Platanthera susannae</i>	cekeng, bongko II, sekeng
<i>Icac.</i>	<i>Platea excelsa</i> var. <i>borneensis</i>	welu-poco, mantek, raru-poco, welu II
<i>Icac.</i>	dft. <i>Platea latifolia</i>	kénda II
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Platyserium bifurcatum</i> ssp. <i>willinckii</i>	wawé
<i>Lamiac.</i>	<i>Plectranthus amboinicus</i>	kolong-jarang-poco
<i>Lamiac.</i>	<i>Plectranthus teysmanni</i>	kolong-jarang I, laci-nggorang, nggorang I, rangao, rengao, ri-ngao, ri'i-ngao, ringao I, runi-ngao, lasi-nggorang
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Pleocnemia</i>	cewo II
<i>Liliac.</i>	<i>Pleomele</i>	moso, lamas I, léndas II

Aster.	<i>Pluchea indica</i>	rowé I, bombo-rowé, rowé-wau, rowéng
Apocyn.	<i>Plumeria acuminata</i>	kamboja, kemboja
Polypod.	<i>Pneumatopteris callosa</i>	cidang II, cp. lema-lipang
Poaceae		cecer-wasé
Poaceae		cewo-kotok
Poaceae		cuncung, sunsung
Poaceae		locé-né'ét
Poaceae		mesak-darat
Poaceae		napa-né'ét II
Poaceae		pu'u-mesak
Podocarp.	cp. <i>Podocarpus</i>	mermolas
Podocarp.	<i>Podocarpus amarus</i>	pinis, merumang, olang, pinis-wina
Podocarp.	<i>Podocarpus blumei</i>	tilu-tuna I, tila-tuna
Podocarp.	<i>Podocarpus imbricatus</i>	ru
Podocarp.	<i>Podocarpus koordersii</i>	moak
Podocarp.	<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>	ruas, ketong, pinis-rona
Poac.	<i>Pogonatherum crinitum</i>	sano III, ampas
Annon.	cf. <i>Polyalthia</i> (vel <i>Goniothalamus</i>)	babél II
Polygal.	<i>Polygala chinensis</i>	koja-tekur, péko
Polygal.	<i>Polygala glomerata</i>	molot I
Polygal.	<i>Polygala paniculata</i>	randi-awang I, meka-weru, raom
Polygal.	<i>Polygala persicariaefolia</i>	wéla-loé I, segar
Polygon.	<i>Polygonum</i>	mundung-kusé II, dalo V, kusé, lando-rata, londek-laréng, mata-kusé
Polygon.	<i>Polygonum chinense</i>	longé, ?longé poco
Saxifr.	<i>Polyosma</i>	lapa, rawuk II
Saxifr.	? <i>Polyosma</i>	kelasa
Polypodiaceae		cigir I
Polypodiaceae		jangka-lélang
Polypodiaceae		jumbang II
Polypodiaceae		ka III
Polypodiaceae		kedér
Polypodiaceae		kénda III
cp. Polypodiaceae		kuncang II
Polypodiaceae		lema-lipang-waék
Polypodiaceae		lukup II
cp. Polypodiaceae		néwéng
Polypodiaceae		paku-mundung, mundung
Polypodiaceae		randi-awang III, caki-caung
Polypodiaceae		rangga-limé, langga-limé

<i>Polypodiaceae</i>		rongkong II
<i>Polypodiaceae</i>		rongkong-poco
<i>Polypodiaceae</i>		sidir
<i>Polypodiaceae</i>		téngka-rona, cp. paku-rimang
<i>Polypodiaceae</i>		wagés I
<i>Polypodiaceae</i>		wa'i-lipang
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Polypodium</i>	cidang III
<i>Fungi</i>	" <i>Polyporus</i> "	gilok-poco, totos-poco
<i>Fungi</i>	" <i>Polyporus</i> "	kuntam, wua-kuntam
<i>Fungi</i>	" <i>Polyporus</i> "	mbéga IV, etc.
<i>Fungi</i>	" <i>Polyporus</i> "	mbéga-atpokat II
<i>Fungi</i>	" <i>Polyporus</i> "	mbéga-kalo II
<i>Fungi</i>	" <i>Polyporus</i> "	mpéga-bakok
<i>Fungi</i>	" <i>Polyporus</i> "	mpéga-mésé, péga-mésé
<i>Fungi</i>	" <i>Polyporus</i> "	nceram-namut
<i>Fungi</i>	" <i>Polyporus</i> " spp.	péga, etc.
<i>Fungi</i>	" <i>Polyporus</i> "	wua piri-pipi, pere-pépi, perpipi
<i>Fungi</i>	" <i>Polyporus</i> "	tepe-répi, tapa-répi
<i>Fungi</i>	" <i>Polyporus</i> "	totos-neni, gilok-neni
<i>Fungi</i>	" <i>Polyporus</i> "	wua-teno
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Polyporus xanthopus</i>	tilu-kodé II
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Polystichum aculeatum</i>	paku-mundung IV
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Polystictus</i>	mbéga-haju
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Polystictus occidentalis</i>	mbéga-kalo I
<i>Sapind.</i>	<i>Pometia pinnata</i>	maras, muras
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i>	bawé, mbara
<i>Portul.</i>	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	bélang, gélang, jala, jala-wina, terjala
<i>Portul.</i>	<i>Portulaca pilosa</i>	rawuk V
<i>Piper.</i>	<i>Pothomorphe subpeltata</i>	mensok
<i>Arac.</i>	<i>Pothos</i>	rok-rata
<i>Arac.</i>	<i>Pothos</i>	seruntu
<i>Sapot.</i>	<i>Pouteria luzoniensis</i>	ketang-rona II
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Pouzolzia</i>	sama-ular
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Pouzolzia zeylanica</i>	rangat I
<i>Urtic.</i>	<i>Procris</i>	wiko I
<i>Burser.</i>	<i>Protium javanicum</i>	lua, warang II
<i>Rosac.</i>	<i>Prunus arborea</i> var. <i>robusta</i>	kénda-semar, kénda-koé
<i>Rosac.</i>	<i>Prunus wallaceana</i>	kénda I, kéma II, kénda-sema, langkok, sema I
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Pseudarthria viscida</i>	bokak-manuk
<i>Acanth.</i>	<i>Pseuderanthemum</i>	peninta, munta III

<i>Lichenes</i>	<i>Pseudocyphellaria</i>	ramut-haju IV
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	jembu, jambu II
<i>Psilot.</i>	<i>Psilotum nudum</i>	keduk II
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>	ncélok, célok, kecipir, sélok, boan
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Psychotria</i>	latung II
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Psychotria/Chasalia</i>	lontang I
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Psychotria aff. sarmentosa</i>	recik II
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>	nangkér II
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Pteris biaurita</i>	wo'or III
<i>Papil.</i>	? <i>Pterocarpus indicus f. echinatus</i>	nara I
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Pterocarpus indicus f. echinocarpus</i>	nara II, nara-watu, nara-hero
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Pterococcus corniculatus</i>	lanteng-wasé I
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Pterocymbium tinctorium var. javanicum</i>	letu
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Pterospermum diversifolium</i>	damér I, damér-pongkor, damér-wina, wajur II
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Pterospermum javanicum var. montanum</i>	ndamér, damér-rona, damér II
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Pterygota horsfieldii</i>	luwu, awong I
<i>Papil.</i>	cf. <i>Pueraria</i>	kotok II, cewo-kotok II
<i>Punic.</i>	<i>Punica granatum</i>	delima
<i>Menisp.</i>	<i>Pycnarrhena longifolia</i>	tamong, lengkar III, sasang-manuk I
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Pycnoporus</i>	péga-garit, etc.
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Pycnoporus sanguineus</i>	déngér-haju
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Pyrrosia</i>	pipis-kodé, émpé-kodé II, lema-ular II, pipis
<i>Combret.</i>	<i>Quisqualis indica</i>	ané I
<i>Bignon.</i>	<i>Radermachera</i>	lombong I
<i>Bignon.</i>	dft. <i>Radermachera</i>	lombong-wené II
<i>Bignon.</i>	? <i>Radermachera</i>	tenar
<i>Bignon.</i>	<i>Radermachera gigantea</i>	tangga II, ntui III
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Ramaria</i>	ici-bibit
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Randia</i>	legang I
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Randia</i>	legang-rona
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Randia</i>	ndéru-poco I
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Randia</i>	ngangas II
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Randia</i>	tago II
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Randia</i>	wangka
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Randia cochinchinensis</i>	kopi III
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Randia gynopachys</i>	rempo-wasé
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Randia spinosa</i>	toro VI
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Randia wallichii</i>	rempo-poco, natu III

Myrsin.	<i>Rapanea</i>	ikur-poco
Myrsin.	<i>Rapanea</i>	lohot II
Myrsin.	? <i>Rapanea</i>	mirong I
Myrsin.	<i>Rapanea</i>	nunut
Myrsin.	<i>Rapanea affinis</i>	rina II
Apocyn.	<i>Rauvolfia</i>	keropo
Apocyn.	<i>Rauvolfia</i>	mengkir
Apocyn.	<i>Rauvolfia</i>	roja II
Apocyn.	<i>Rauvolfia</i>	sita-biring
Apocyn.	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i>	mburak I
Meliac.	<i>Reinwardtiodendron</i>	worok III
Arac.	<i>Remusatia vivipara</i>	péndak, pandak, mangkang, mangkéng, nangkes
Rhamn.	<i>Rhamnus nepalensis</i>	ci'é III
Brassic.	<i>Rhaphanus sativus</i>	lobak
Arac.	<i>Rhaphidophora/Scindapsis</i>	radi II, ndolu
Rhizoph.	<i>Rhizophora</i>	bangko-lui
Rhizoph.	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	wanggo I
Rhizoph.	<i>Rhizophora conjugata</i>	ndungu I
Rhizoph.	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>	bangko III, ndungu II
Anacard.	<i>Rhus taitensis</i>	garit, garét, garik
Gesner.	<i>Rhynchoglossum obliquum</i>	rempa-ngerék II, katél II
Papil.	<i>Rhynchosia ?acuminatissima</i>	nggewo-darat III
Cyper.	<i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i>	pelis
Euphorb.	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	pandu I, kadung II, ?kadung-culu, pandu-jara(ng), pandu-kadung I, pandu-sulu, pandut I
Fungi	<i>Rigidoporus</i>	mbéga V
Fungi	<i>Rigidoporus</i>	mbéga-mésé II
Acanth.	cf. <i>Rostellularia</i>	lono-rona
Euphorb.	<i>Rottlera</i>	rewa II
Connar.	<i>Rourea minor</i>	ngalo, nalo
Rubiaceae		héang
Rubiaceae		konca II
Rubiaceae		wewu I
Rosac.	<i>Rubus spp.</i>	conco, bombong, bombong-conco, borong III
Rosac.	<i>Rubus fraxinifolius</i>	conco-bumbu I
Rosac.	<i>Rubus lineatus</i>	conco-tuang IV
Rosac.	<i>Rubus moluccanus</i>	conco-lor, biris, bombong-lor, borong-wasé, conco-wasé
Rosac.	<i>Rubus pyrifolius</i>	conco-poco I, biris-poco, borong-poco
Rosac.	<i>Rubus rosaefolius</i>	conco-bumbu II, conco-poco II
Rosac.	<i>Rubus wallaceana</i>	sema III

Rutaceae		tambar II
Flacourt.	<i>Ryparosa</i>	tuwa-poco
Malpigh.	<i>Ryssopteris timoriensis</i>	corak I, cenér, ncenér I, ?serkoté
Poac.	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	téu I
Poac.	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>	reca I, teber, werang, culu IV
Rhamn.	<i>Sageretia</i>	waté-anti
Celastr.	<i>Salacia chinensis</i>	woa II
Celastr.	<i>Salacia cf. korthalsiana</i>	mantur
Salic.	<i>Salix tetrasperma</i>	ratung I
Bombac.	<i>Salmalia v. Bombax ceiba</i>	
Polygon.	<i>Salomonina cantoniensis</i>	tiwu-lénggong, becer-bénak, meka-weru I
Lamiac.	<i>Salvia riparia</i>	ta'i-kina II, wau III
Caprif.	<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>	bunga-bakok, bunga-puti, bunga-raja, haju-bunga, rempa-paké II
Santal.	<i>Santalum album</i>	cendana
Sapindaceae		té'ér
Sapindaceae	<i>Sapindus saponaria</i>	bawé-tacik, bawé-rona
Sapotaceae		toro-poco
Caesalp.	<i>Saraca declinata</i>	wawéng
Caesalp.	<i>Saraca monadelpha</i>	babél
Chloranth.	<i>Sarcandra glabra</i>	welu-kodé, nio-kodé, tepo-pong
Orchid.	cf. <i>Sarcochilus</i>	popo
Sarcosp.	? <i>Sarcosperma paniculatum</i>	nungkal, nengkal II
Saurac.	<i>Saurauia schmutzii</i>	giro-kékér, kékér II, kékér-rona
Saurac.	<i>Saurauia verheijenii</i>	giro
Euphorb.	<i>Sauropus</i>	mincé II
Euphorb.	<i>Sauropus androgynus</i>	wua-tago, ?tago-poco
Gooden.	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	tembora
Araliac.	<i>Schefflera cf. rigida</i>	rempa-paké I, rempa-ngerék I, repong-paké
Araliac.	<i>Schefflera</i>	rempa-paké-mésé
Fungi	<i>Schizophyllum commune</i>	pere-pépi I
Poac.	<i>Schizostachyum blumii</i>	helung I, cawar, salar
Poac.	<i>Schizostachyum brachycladum</i>	belang
Sapind.	<i>Schleichera oleosa</i>	sambi I, cambir, hambi, sambir
Tiliac.	<i>Schoutenia cf. accrescens</i>	mbuhung-poco, mbuhung-puar
Tiliac.	<i>Schoutenia ovata</i>	kukung, kukum, kukun, mbuhung
Arac.	<i>Scindapsis/Rhapidophora</i>	radi I, ndolu
Cyper.	cf. <i>Scleria</i>	lawur II, piso-koé
Cyper.	<i>Scleria</i>	mblja, mbeja, mesé I
Cyper.	<i>Scleria lithosperma</i>	kopé-koé a)

<i>Cyper.</i>	<i>Scleria terrestris</i>	ngelas, hela II, kala-kati, kele-kao, kelkao, kopé-koé b), kopé-loé
<i>Flacourt.</i>	<i>Scolopia luzonensis</i>	ntimus II, anak-watu II
<i>Loranth.</i>	<i>Scurrula parasitica</i>	ta'i-ntala III
<i>Lamiac.</i>	<i>Scutellaria javanica</i> var. <i>sumatrana</i>	pilot
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Scyphularia</i> (vel <i>Humata</i>)	rentam
<i>Asclep.</i>	<i>Secamone</i>	ca'ur II, cp. cangé, sa'u III
<i>Cucurb.</i>	<i>Sechium edule</i>	labu, labu-jepang
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Securinega virosa</i>	ci'é II
<i>Selagin.</i>	<i>Selaginella</i>	pora II
<i>Selagin.</i>	<i>Selaginella</i>	pora-hang, ?wora
<i>Selagin.</i>	<i>Selaginella</i>	pora-rona
<i>Selagin.</i>	<i>Selaginella</i>	pora-wina I
<i>Anacard.</i>	<i>Semecarpus forbesii</i>	pélus, piluh, pilus
<i>Clusiac.</i>	<i>Septogarcinia sumbawaensis</i>	sirek I
<i>Acanth.</i>	<i>Sericocalyx asper</i>	woko, berwoko, were-woko, werwoko
<i>Pedal.</i>	<i>Sesamum orientale</i>	longa, longa-haju
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	turi
<i>Ficoid.</i>	<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i>	julik
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Setaria</i>	hocu-peti
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Setaria italica</i>	hocu, hucu, husu
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Setaria pallide-fusca</i>	hocu-darat
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Setaria palmifolia</i>	mese-maé, mesé II, polor II, roa-maé
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Shuteria vestita</i>	koja-wina II
<i>Malvac.</i>	<i>Sida acuta</i> ssp. <i>acuta</i>	mena-ngis I, mata-leso II, mata-leso-koé, mata-leso-loé, mene-ngih, mene-ngi'ih, mene-ngis I
<i>Malvac.</i>	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> ssp. <i>rhombifolia</i>	mata-leso I, wa'i-weris, mata-leso-mésé, mena-ngis III, mene-ngis-rapu
<i>Celastr.</i>	<i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i>	kempa
<i>Smilac.</i>	<i>Smilax</i>	wérés
<i>Smilac.</i>	<i>Smilax zeylanica</i>	wanar
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Smithia conferta</i>	wulu-acu, capu II
<i>Solanaceae</i>		muti
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Solanum</i>	terok, toro-kaba
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Solanum aculeatissimum</i>	toro-acu, toro-karot
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Solanum ?americanum</i>	kenti II
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Solanum ferox</i>	toro-darat
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Solanum mammosum</i>	toro-wengga II, toro-ndaot
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Solanum mauritianum</i>	nteras I, teras, nderas
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Solanum melongena</i>	toro I, toro-api, toro-hang

<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	kenti III
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Solanum torvum</i>	lelo, karot, toro-lelo, toro-wura
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	kentang
<i>Solan.</i>	<i>Solanum verbascifolium</i>	nteras II, woang II
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Sonchus</i>	rénggong-poka, ?rénggong-lokang
<i>Sonner.</i>	<i>Sonneratia</i>	bangko-ojang
<i>Sonner.</i>	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	bangko I, peropak, repa-repa
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	tampar-bajo II, bidara-laut III, tambar-tacik
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Sorghum nitidum</i>	pesi-darat
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Sorghum propinquum</i>	laé, kolo-laé
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Sorghum saccharatum</i>	pesi, déwas, kurut, lando-léwé, latung-pesi, latung-réwéng, lémpang, mañak, mesak, wa'i-léwé, posok
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Sorghum saccharatum</i> var.	pesi-nipon, mesak-nipon
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Sorghum saccharatum</i> var.	pesi-wagol, mesak-wagol, pesi-nggong
<i>Bignon.</i>	<i>Spathodea campanulata</i>	kedondo II
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Spathoglottis plicata</i>	telo-mekas
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Sphaerostephanos unitus</i> var. <i>mucronatus</i>	cidang IV
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Spilanthes iabadicensis</i>	mas I, kowok II, mañ, mas-dontang, mas-waé, mé'as I
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Spinifex littoreus</i>	nggara-nggoang
<i>Anacard.</i>	<i>Spondias pinnata</i>	lecéng, lesem, leseng, lecem
<i>Verben.</i>	<i>Stachytarpheta indica</i>	lema-ular I, babal, lema-ulas I, merdéka II, nggorang IV, ular
<i>Stemon.</i>	<i>Stemona</i>	waké-asu
<i>ICAC.</i>	<i>Stemonurus celebicus</i>	kodal I, cp. rawuk III
<i>Menisp.</i>	<i>Stephania japonica</i> var. <i>timoriensis</i>	lincor-rona, lincor II
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Sterculia foetida</i>	kelumpang, bongko-paka, muwur, paka, wol, wuwur
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Sterculia oblongata</i>	nintap, ?lara, ?molas, hiam, ndélos I, nintat, téngér I, litap
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Stereaceae</i>	kéngkéI-wara
<i>Lichenes</i>	<i>Sticta</i>	ramut, etc.
<i>Morac.</i>	<i>Streblus asper</i>	pelas III
<i>Logan.</i>	<i>Strychnos</i>	bidara-laut IV, soro-maté
<i>Logan.</i>	cp. <i>Strychnos</i>	léténg II
<i>Logan.</i>	<i>Strychnos axillaris</i>	nuntut, wengger, rupuk II
<i>Logan.</i>	<i>Strychnos colubrina</i>	teger
<i>Logan.</i>	<i>Strychnos lucida</i>	songga
<i>Euphorb.</i>	<i>Suregada glomerulata</i>	tango
<i>Caesalp.</i>	<i>Sympetalandra schmutzii</i>	narep, narét

<i>Symploc.</i>	<i>Symplocos</i>	ntenar
<i>Symploc.</i>	<i>Symplocos cochinchinensis</i> <i>ssp. philippinensis</i>	lait
<i>Symploc.</i>	<i>Symplocos lucida</i>	cué IV
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i>	mas-wina
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium (= Eugenia)</i>	boncu II, ?wosu
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	jambu I
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	lokom I-II, lokon
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	lokom-masa, toro-manuk
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	lokom-poco I-IV
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	lokom-rona II
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	lokom-waé
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	mboréng
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	més, méh, lempis
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	més-babok
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	més-poco
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	més-wara
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	mi'is I, ?mis
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	mi ncé I
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	mpul-lokom, mpui II, mpuing II
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium</i>	ngis
<i>Myrtac.</i>	? <i>Syzygium</i>	ra'u
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i>	cengké
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium ?cumini</i>	sompéng, lokom-hang
<i>Myrtac.</i>	<i>Syzygium zeylanicum</i>	nggulung II, dorang I, lempis I
<i>Taccac.</i>	<i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i>	mondék, dongkar-cekéng, ndéwéng II
<i>Taccac.</i>	<i>Tacca palmata</i>	béko
<i>Magnol.</i>	<i>Talauma cf. soembensis</i>	lohot I, longkor, longkor-kodé III, ?lowak
<i>Caesalp.</i>	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	maki, kaca, nanggé
<i>Rubiace.</i>	<i>Tarenna</i>	dalo II
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Tectaria siifolia</i>	lando-manuk III
<i>Verben.</i>	<i>Tectona grandis</i>	jati
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Tephrosia</i>	mela II
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Tephrosia vogelii</i>	teprosia, gloria, mambang
<i>Combret.</i>	<i>Terminalia</i>	mere-mpau I
<i>Combret.</i>	<i>Terminalia</i>	rangga-po I
<i>Combret.</i>	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	menggé-tacik, lencl, licé
<i>Combret.</i>	<i>Terminalia cf. copelandii</i>	menggé-poco
<i>Combret.</i>	<i>Terminalia soembawana</i>	menggé I, ngancar-poco
<i>Combret.</i>	<i>Terminalia zollingeri</i>	menggé II, menggé-blrlng
<i>Theac.</i>	<i>Ternstroemia</i>	berkebo II, bara-kebo, buta II, ?gurap, jugap, merkebo, mura, murak, nggurap II

<i>Theac.</i>	<i>Ternstroemia</i>	murak-rona
<i>Dillen.</i>	<i>Tetracera scandens</i>	racang II
<i>Datisc.</i>	<i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>	dalit, denger
<i>Vitac.</i>	<i>Tetrastigma</i>	bé
<i>Vitac.</i>	<i>Tetrastigma laevigatum</i>	menca III, ?nekel
<i>Vitac.</i>	<i>Tetrastigma papillosum</i>	ndawang, ntawang, ntaweng, taweng, tawan
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Thelypteris</i> v. <i>Pneumatopteris</i>	
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Themeda arguens</i>	mberong III
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Themeda australis</i>	po'ang II
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Themeda intermedia</i>	waka I
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Themeda villosa</i>	wakas, waka II, wakañ, wacos
<i>Stercul.</i>	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>	coklat
<i>Malvac.</i>	<i>Thespesia lampas</i>	kampas II
<i>Malvac.</i>	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	waso-tacik, kalo-tacik
<i>Apocyn.</i>	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	anti-ular, lawandér
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Thrixspermum</i>	tongol I
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Thuarea involuta</i>	susul I
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i>	riung, lando-riung
cp. <i>Tiliaceae</i>		wéngkér
<i>Rubiaceae</i>	<i>Timonius</i>	mboré
<i>Rubiaceae</i>	<i>Timonius</i>	més II
<i>Rubiaceae</i>	<i>Timonius timon</i>	uper, ratung II, satar I, umper
<i>Menisperm.</i>	<i>Tinospora crispa</i>	tambar III, mbawar I, ndawang-tacik
<i>Menisperm.</i>	<i>Tinospora glabra</i>	wagés II
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Tithonia diversifolia</i>	bunga-pa'it, bunga-ngawung, ngawung III
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Toddalia asiatica</i>	wiri, iri II, karot-kalo, mpiri, ngis-liko II, piri
<i>Meliaceae</i>	<i>Toona ciliata</i>	ajang I, ojang II
<i>Scrophulariaceae</i>	<i>Torenia</i>	randi-awang II
<i>Scrophulariaceae</i>	<i>Torenia peduncularis</i>	pesang-api, pañang-api
<i>Boraginaceae</i>	<i>Tournefortia</i>	rompong III, rempo-lor
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Trametes</i>	mbéga-haju II
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Trametes corrugata</i>	mbéga-haju I
<i>Ulmaceae</i>	<i>Trema cannabina</i>	ninggét, redong II, redong-koé, redong-rona
<i>Ulmaceae</i>	<i>Trema orientalis</i>	redong I, pesar
<i>Ulmaceae</i>	<i>Trema tomentosa</i>	minggét, redong II
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Tremellaceae</i>	kéngkél(-adpokat), tilu-ngiung
<i>Fungi</i>	<i>Tremellaceae</i>	wua-dérep
<i>Bryophyta</i>	<i>Trentepohlia</i> cf. <i>arborea</i>	ramut-betong, ramut-haju I
<i>Ficoid.</i>	<i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i>	umpek

<i>Zygoph.</i>	<i>Tribulus cistoides</i>	toko-nakéng
<i>Polypod.</i>	<i>Trichomanes</i>	téngka, pédek I
<i>Cucurb.</i>	<i>Trichosanthes</i>	timung-ka II
<i>Cucurb.</i>	<i>Trichosanthes villosa</i>	ndisi-kodé, cuda, suda
<i>Sapind.</i>	dft. <i>Tristiropsis canarioides</i>	léré I
<i>Tiliac.</i>	<i>Triumfetta</i>	kumpé-lélé
<i>Tiliac.</i>	<i>Triumfetta</i>	lintep-tacik, lintep-darat
<i>Tiliac.</i>	<i>Triumfetta</i>	ngilur-rona II
<i>Tiliac.</i>	<i>Triumfetta</i>	ngilur-wina
<i>Tiliac.</i>	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>	lintep-rona I, lintep-wina I
<i>Tiliac.</i>	<i>Triumfetta suffruticosa</i>	punut
<i>Staphyl.</i>	<i>Turpinia</i>	tompang, ?tumpang
<i>Staphyl.</i>	<i>Turpinia cf. sphaerocarpa</i>	lowang, rawuk IIIb, tempul II
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Turraea pubescens</i>	suwul II
<i>Asclep.</i>	<i>Tylophora</i>	corak II
<i>Asclep.</i>	<i>Tylophora</i>	jaus
<i>Asclep.</i>	cf. <i>Tylophora</i>	kolé II
<i>Asclep.</i>	<i>Tylophora</i>	leba III
<i>Ulmac.</i>	<i>Ulmus lanceaefolia</i>	nanus, nggulung I
<i>Rubiaceae</i>	<i>Uncaria</i>	dalo IV
<i>Rubiaceae</i>	<i>Uncaria lanosa</i>	kawéng II, kawa-ru'a, kewe-ru'a, puku-laku, kawéng-wasé, wuku-laku II, wengkér-laku
<i>Papil.</i>	<i>Uraria lagopodioides</i>	sari II
<i>Malvac.</i>	<i>Urena lobata</i>	lintep, lintep-déréng, lintep-rona II, sigi, lintep-wina
<i>Opiliac.</i>	<i>Urobotrya floresensis</i>	sasang-manuk II
<i>Urticaceae</i>		lanteng-wasé II
<i>Urticaceae</i>		sama-lodong, cenci-lodong, sama-koé
<i>Lichenes</i>	<i>Usnea</i>	muwang-haju, jagé-haju, muwang, ndéwéng, sago-kodé
<i>Lichenes</i>	<i>Usnea</i>	ramut-mera
<i>Lichenes</i>	<i>Usnea</i>	ramut-pau II
<i>Annon.</i>	cf. <i>Uvaria</i>	lékéng-kodé
<i>Annon.</i>	<i>Uvaria rufa</i>	lékéng, cp. lékém IV, lékén
<i>Eric.</i>	<i>Vaccinium timorense</i>	rintigi, cala-maja
<i>Orchid.</i>	cf. <i>Vanda</i>	ré'a-mai
<i>Orchid.</i>	<i>Vanilla</i>	kampél III
<i>Rhamnaceae</i>	<i>Ventilago</i>	tutung I
<i>Rhamnaceae</i>	<i>Ventilago borneensis</i>	loko Va, rukus III, tu-tu'ung
<i>Rhamnaceae</i>	<i>Ventilago cf. oblongifolia</i>	loko Vb
<i>Verbenaceae</i>		pampa-koé
<i>Aster.</i>	<i>Vernonia</i>	pampa-poco

Aster.	<i>Vernonia</i>	rompong I, ?banir II, réwung IV, rompong-poco
Aster.	<i>Vernonia arborea</i>	masa I, dewo, maña, sa'ém, sowol II
Aster.	<i>Vernonia cinerea</i> var. <i>parviflora</i>	mené I, capu I, pacu-acu, sapu
Caprif.	<i>Viburnum</i> cf. <i>coriaceum</i>	siang II
Caprif.	<i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>	siang I, híang, pa'it-dara, waéng-roka
Papil.	<i>Vigna anguiculata</i>	tago I, lolé, wué II
Urtic.	<i>Villebrunea rubescens</i>	koar, cenci-haju-koé, walék II, warat
Loranth.	<i>Viscum articulatum</i>	keduk haju I
Loranth.	<i>Viscum ovalifolium</i>	ta'i-ntala IV
Verben.	<i>Vitex pubescens</i>	pampa I
Verben.	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	woing, cucang, wora, wui
Verben.	<i>Vitex trifolia</i> var. <i>littoralis</i>	wora-tacik
Vitac.	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	anggor
Polypod.	<i>Vittaria elongata</i>	tikel-rona, tikel-koé
Polypod.	<i>Vittaria lineata</i>	lawi-lénggong
Apocyn.	<i>Voacanga grandifolia</i>	pasa-langa I, langu-waé, mbelanga-mésé, nggelanga, paña-langa, pese-langa, pasa II
Stercul.	<i>Waltheria americana</i>	raket
Aster.	<i>Wedelia</i>	sénsus III
Aster.	<i>Wedelia biflora</i>	runu-tacik, compang, bontang-tacik
Aster.	<i>Wedelia urticaefolia</i> var. <i>asperrima</i>	runu, runus
Cunon.	<i>Weinmannia</i> cf. <i>blumei</i>	larang, lareng, lalir, lono-angin, mundung I, minténg
Cunon.	<i>Weinmannia</i>	ndirap
Cunon.	<i>Weinmannia blumei</i>	ninteng
Rubiace.	<i>Wendlandia</i>	wodong, mbodong, podong
Scrophul.	<i>Wightia borneensis</i> ssp. <i>ottolanderi</i>	ngelé, naru II, nggelék
Thymel.	<i>Wikstroemia androsaemifolia</i>	wukas, wukas-rona, cué II, sué, cué-wasé
Thymel.	<i>Wikstroemia indica</i>	si'é I
Apocyn.	? <i>Willughbeia</i>	kala-bambi, kelbambi
Apocyn.	<i>Wrightia</i>	meca, mesa
Apocyn.	dft. <i>Wrightia calycina</i>	niti, arniti
Arac.	<i>Xanthosoma nigrum</i>	teko-tuang, luru-maé, péco, tali-kéor, teko-péco
Arac.	<i>Xanthoxylum</i> v. <i>Zanthoxylum</i>	
Olacac.	<i>Ximenia americana</i>	bidara-laut I
Fungi	<i>Xylaria</i>	wa'i-ka

<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Xylocarpus</i>	bangko II
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	bangko-ojang
<i>Meliac.</i>	<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>	mere-butung, bangko-bila
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum</i>	aseng II
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum</i>	rabo-anak, rabo-rona
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum ovalifolium</i>	ndéru-puar, ndéru-poco, ndiru-darat
<i>Rutac.</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum cf. rhetsa</i>	rabo
<i>Poac.</i>	<i>Zea mays</i>	latung I
<i>Cucurb.</i>	<i>Zehneria mucronata</i>	timbang-ka I, wua-ndélos
<i>Zingib.</i>	? <i>Zingiber</i>	lia-ka'é I, etc.
<i>Zingib.</i>	<i>Zingiber</i>	ili
<i>Zingib.</i>	<i>Zingiber</i>	narong, balé-narong, ?lia-naro, lia-narong, lia-narung
<i>Zingib.</i>	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	lia
<i>Zingib.</i>	? <i>Zingiber purpureum</i>	bengge-laé, ?balé
<i>Zingiberaceae</i>		hobal II
<i>Zingiberaceae</i>		iri I
<i>Zingiberaceae</i>		kisok
<i>Zingiberaceae</i>		nggéang I
<i>Zingiberaceae</i>		perpo'ot, pere-po'ot, po'ot, popot
<i>Zingiberaceae</i>		telok-tuna
<i>Zingiberaceae</i>		wéla-cekeng
<i>Zingiberaceae</i>		wélong
<i>Rhamnac.</i>	<i>Ziziphus</i>	bangka
<i>Rhamnac.</i>	<i>Ziziphus</i>	pasék
<i>Rhamnac.</i>	<i>Ziziphus celtidifolia</i>	langka III, cp. lébo
<i>Rhamnac.</i>	<i>Ziziphus nummularia</i>	langka I, legang, bidara-laut II
<i>Rhamnac.</i>	<i>Ziziphus oenoplia</i>	langka II, cp. lébo
<i>Rhamnac.</i>	<i>Ziziphus timoriensis</i>	paci II, cp. pasék

GROUPS AND FAMILIES WITH GENERA

ACANTHACEAE

Acanthus
Asystasia
Barleria
Gendarussa
Hemigraphis
Hypoestes
"Justicia"
Lepidagathis
Peristrophe
Pseuderanthemum
Rostellularia
Sericocalyx

ACERACEAE

Acer

AGAVACEAE

Agave

AIZOACEAE v.

Molluginaceae
Ficoidaceae

ALANGIACEAE

Alangium

ALGAE

AMARANTHACEAE

Achyranthes
Alternanthera
Amaranthus
Cyathula
Deeringia

AMARYLLIDACEAE

Allium
Curculigo
Eurycles

ANACARDIACEAE

Anacardium
Buchanania
Dracontomelon
Lannea
Mangifera
Rhus
Semecarpus
Spondias

ANNONACEAE

Annona
Cananga
Desmos
?Goniothalamus
Mitrephora
?Polyalthia
Uvaria

APIACEAE (UMBELLIFERAE)

Apium
Centella

APOCYNACEAE

Aganosma
Alstonia
Anodendron
Cerbera
Chonemorpha
Ervatamia
Ichnocarpus
Pagiantha
Parsonia
Plumeria
Rauwolfia
Thevetia
Voacanga
Willughbeia
Wrightia

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex

ARACEAE

Acorus
Alocasia
Amorphophallus
Arisaema
Colocasia
Homalomena
Pothos
Remusatia
Raphidophora
Scindapsis
Xanthosoma

ARALIACEAE

Gastonia
Harmsioplanax
Schefflera

ARECACEAE (PALMAE)

Areca
Arenga
Borassus
Calamus
Caryota
Cocos
Corypha
Licuala
Pinanga

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Calotropis
Ceropegia
Dischidia
Gymnema
Heterostemma
Hoya
Marsdenia
Secamone
Tylophora

ASTERACEAE (COMPOSITAE)

Acanthospermum
Ageratum
Anaphalis
Bidens
Blumea
Eclipta
Emilia
Erechtites
Erigeron
Eupatorium
Galinsoga
Gynura
Lagenifera
Mikania
Pluchea
Sonchus
Spilanthes
Synedrella
Tithonia
Vernonia
Wedelia

BALANOPHORACEAE

Balanophora

BALSAMINACEAE

Impatiens

BEGONIACEAE <i>Begonia</i>	CAESALPINIACEAE (LEGUMINOSAE) <i>Bauhinia</i> <i>Caesalpinia</i> <i>Cassia</i> <i>Cynometra</i> <i>Intsia</i> <i>Lysiphyllum</i> <i>Phanera</i> <i>Piliostigma</i> <i>Saraca</i> <i>Sympetalandra</i> <i>Tamarindus</i>	CHLORANTHACEAE <i>Sarcandra</i>
BIGNONIACEAE <i>Crescentia</i> <i>Dolichandrone</i> <i>Millingtonia</i> <i>Oroxylum</i> <i>Pandorea</i> <i>Radermachera</i> <i>Spathodea</i>		CLETHRACEAE <i>Clethra</i>
BOMBACACEAE <i>Bombax</i> <i>Ceiba</i> <i>Gossampinus</i> (<i>Salmalia</i>)	CANNACEAE <i>Canna</i>	CLUSIACEAE (GUTTIFERAE) <i>Callophyllum</i> <i>Garcinia</i> <i>Septogarcinia</i>
BORAGINACEAE <i>Carmona</i> <i>Cordia</i> <i>Ehretia</i> <i>Heliotropium</i> <i>Tournefortia</i>	CAPPARACEAE <i>Capparis</i> <i>Cleome</i>	COMBRETACEAE <i>Combretum</i> <i>Lummitzera</i> <i>Quisqualis</i> <i>Terminalia</i>
BRASSICACEAE (CRUCIFERAE) <i>Brassica</i> <i>Nasturtium</i> <i>Raphanus</i>	CAPRIFOLIACEAE <i>Sambucus</i> <i>Viburnum</i>	COMMELINACEAE <i>Aneilema</i> <i>Commelina</i> <i>Cyanotis</i> <i>Floscopa</i> <i>Murdannia</i>
BROMELIACEAE <i>Ananas</i>	CARICACEAE <i>Carica</i>	COMPOSITAE v. <i>Asteraceae</i>
BRYOPHYTA <i>Trentepohlia</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE <i>Drymaria</i>	CONIFERAE v. <i>Podocarpaceae</i>
BUDDLEJACEAE cf. <i>Loganiaceae</i>	CASSYTHACEAE cf. <i>Lauraceae</i>	CONNARACEAE <i>Connarus</i> <i>Rourea</i>
BURSERACEAE <i>Canarium</i> <i>Garuga</i> <i>Protium</i>	CASUARINACEAE <i>Casuarina</i>	CONVOLVULACEAE <i>Erycibe</i> <i>Ipomoea</i> <i>Lepistemon</i> <i>Merremia</i>
CACTACEAE <i>Opuntia</i>	CELASTRACEAE <i>Celastrus</i> <i>Euonymus</i> <i>Loeseneriella</i> <i>Maytenus</i> <i>Salacia</i> <i>Siphonodon</i>	CORNACEAE <i>Mastixia</i>
	CHENOPODIACEAE <i>Spinacia</i>	CRASSULACEAE <i>Kalanchoe</i>

<i>CRUCIFERAE v.</i>	<i>DIOSCOREACEAE</i>	<i>FICOIDACEAE</i>
<i>Brassicaceae</i>	<i>Dioscorea</i>	<i>Sesuvium</i> <i>Trianthema</i>
<i>CRYPTERONIACEAE</i>	<i>EBENACEAE</i>	<i>FLACOURTIACEAE</i>
<i>Crypteronia</i>	<i>Diospyros</i>	<i>Casearia</i> <i>Flacourtia</i> <i>Homalium</i> <i>Ryparosa</i> <i>Scolopia</i>
<i>CUCURBITACEAE</i>	<i>ELAEAGNACEAE</i>	<i>FLAGELLARIACEAE</i>
<i>Benincasa</i>	<i>Elaeagnus</i>	<i>Flagellaria</i>
<i>Citrullus</i>		
<i>Coccinia</i>		
<i>Cucumis</i>	<i>ELAEOCARPACEAE</i>	
<i>Cucurbita</i>	<i>Acronodia</i>	
<i>Gymnopetalum</i>	<i>Elaeocarpus</i>	
<i>Lagenaria</i>		
<i>Luffa</i>		
<i>Melothria</i>	<i>EQUISETACEAE</i>	<i>FUNGI</i>
<i>Momordica</i>	<i>Equisetum</i>	<i>Agaricales</i> <i>Auriculariaceae</i> <i>Coriolum</i> <i>Dictyophora</i> <i>Flavodon</i> <i>Ganoderma</i> <i>Gasteiomyces</i> <i>Graminocephalus</i> <i>Hirneola</i> <i>Lentinus</i> <i>Lenzites</i> <i>Merulius</i> <i>Microporus</i> <i>"Polyporus"</i> <i>Polystictus</i> <i>Pycnoporus</i> <i>Ramaria</i> <i>Rigidoporus</i> <i>Schizophyllum</i> <i>Stereaceae</i> <i>Trametes</i> <i>Tremellaceae</i> <i>Xylaria</i>
<i>Sechium</i>		
<i>Trichosanthes</i>	<i>ERICACEAE</i>	
<i>Zehneria</i>	<i>Vaccinium</i>	
<i>CUNONIACEAE</i>	<i>EUPHORBIACEAE</i>	
<i>Weinmannia</i>	<i>Acalypha</i> <i>Aleurites</i> <i>Antidesma</i> <i>Aporosa</i> <i>Bischofia</i> <i>Breynia</i> <i>Bridelia</i> <i>Cladogynus</i> <i>Claoxylon</i> <i>Cleidion</i> <i>Cleistanthus</i> <i>Codiaeum</i> <i>Croton</i> <i>Doryxylon</i> <i>Drypetes</i> <i>Euphorbia</i> <i>Excoecaria</i> <i>Glochidion</i> <i>Homalanthus</i> <i>Homonoia</i> <i>Jatropha</i> <i>Macaranga</i> <i>Mallotus</i> <i>Manihot</i> <i>Melanolepis</i> <i>Phyllanthus</i> <i>Pterococcus</i> <i>Ricinus</i> <i>Rottlera</i> <i>Sauropus</i> <i>Securinega</i> <i>Suregada</i>	
<i>CYATHEACEAE</i>		<i>GENTIANACEAE</i>
<i>Cyathea</i>		<i>Canscora</i> <i>Nymphoides</i>
<i>CYCADACEAE</i>		<i>GESNERIACEAE</i>
<i>Cycas</i>		<i>Cyrtandra</i> <i>Dichrotrichum</i> <i>Epi thema</i> <i>Rhynchoglossum</i>
<i>CYPERACEAE</i>		<i>GLEICHENIACEAE</i>
<i>Carex</i>		<i>Dicranopteris</i> <i>Gleichenia</i>
<i>Cyperus</i>		
<i>Eleocharis</i>		
<i>Fimbristylis</i>		
<i>Lipocarpa</i>		
<i>Rhynchospora</i>		
<i>Scleria</i>		
<i>DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE</i>		
<i>Daphniphyllum</i>		
<i>DATISCAEAE</i>		
<i>Tetrameles</i>		
<i>DILLENACEAE</i>		
<i>Dillenia</i>		
<i>Tetracera</i>		

GNETACEAE	LAURACEAE	LYCOPODIACEAE
<i>Gnetum</i>	<i>Actinodaphne</i>	<i>Lycopodium</i>
	<i>Cassytha</i>	
	<i>Cinnamomum</i>	
GOODENIACEAE	<i>Cryptocarya</i>	LYTHRACEAE
<i>Scaevola</i>	<i>Lindernia</i>	<i>Cuphea</i>
	<i>Litsea</i>	<i>Lagerstroemia</i>
	<i>Neolitsea</i>	
GRAMINEAE v.	<i>Notophoebe</i>	
<i>Poaceae</i>	<i>Persea</i>	MAGNOLIACEAE
		<i>Manglietia</i>
	LECYTHIDACEAE	<i>Talauma</i>
GUTTIFERAE v.	<i>Barringtonia</i>	
<i>Clusiaceae</i>	<i>Planchonia</i>	MALPIGHIACEAE
		<i>Ryssopteris</i>
HAMAMELIDACEAE	LEGUMINOSAE v.	
<i>Distylium</i>	<i>Caesalpinaceae</i>	MALVACEAE
	<i>Mimosaceae</i>	<i>Abelmoschus</i>
	<i>Papilionaceae</i>	<i>Gossypium</i>
HEPATICAEE		<i>Hibiscus</i>
	LICHENES	<i>Malvastrum</i>
HERNANDIACEAE	<i>Leptogium</i>	<i>Sida</i>
<i>Illigera</i>	<i>Lobaria</i>	<i>Thespesia</i>
	<i>Parmelia</i>	<i>Urena</i>
	<i>Peltigera</i>	
HYDROCHARITACEAE	<i>Phanera</i>	MARANTACEAE
<i>Enhalus</i>	<i>Physcia</i>	<i>Donax</i>
<i>Halophila</i>	<i>Pseudocyphellaria</i>	
	<i>Sticta</i>	MARATTIACEAE
	<i>Usnea</i>	<i>Marattia</i>
ICACINACEAE	LILIACEAE	
<i>Citronella</i>	<i>Asparagus</i>	MELASTOMATAACEAE
<i>Gomphandra</i>	<i>Cordyline</i>	<i>Medinilla</i>
<i>Platea</i>	<i>Crinum</i>	<i>Melastoma</i>
<i>Stemonurus</i>	<i>Dianella</i>	<i>Memecylon</i>
	<i>Gloriosa</i>	<i>Osbeckia</i>
JUGLANDACEAE	<i>Pleomele</i>	
<i>Engelhardia</i>	<i>Smilax</i>	
		MELIACEAE
LABIATAE v.	LOGANIACEAE	<i>Aglaia</i>
<i>Lamiaceae</i>	<i>Buddleja</i>	<i>Amoora</i>
	<i>Fagraea</i>	<i>Aphanamixis</i>
	<i>Geniostoma</i>	<i>Chisocheton</i>
LAMIACEAE (LABIATAE)	<i>Strychnos</i>	<i>Dysoxylum</i>
<i>Achyropermum</i>		<i>Lansium</i>
<i>Coleus</i>	LORANTHACEAE	<i>Melia</i>
<i>Elsholtzia</i>	<i>Amyema</i>	<i>Munronia</i>
<i>Hyptis</i>	<i>Dendrophthoe</i>	<i>Toona</i>
<i>Leucas</i>	<i>Notothixos</i>	<i>Turraea</i>
<i>Ocimum</i>	<i>Scurrula</i>	<i>Xylocarpus</i>
<i>Orthosiphon</i>	<i>Viscum</i>	
<i>Plectranthus</i>		
<i>Salvia</i>		
<i>Scutellaria</i>		

MENISPERMACEAE

Anamirta
 Hypserpa
 Limacia
 Pericampylus
 Pycnarrhena
 Stephania
 Tinospora

MINOSACEAE (LEGUMINOSAE)

Abarema
 Acacia
 Adenantha
 Albizia
 Cathormium
 Dichrostachys
 Entada
 Leucaena
 Mimosa
 Pithecellobium

MOLLUGINACEAE (AIZOACEAE)

Mollugo

MORACEAE

Artocarpus
 Fatoua
 Ficus
 Maclura
 Malaisia
 Morus
 Streblus

MORINGACEAE

Moringa

MUSACEAE

Ensete
 Musa

MUSCI**MYRICACEAE**

Myrica

MYRISTICACEAE

Knema
 Myristica

MYRSINACEAE

Aegiceras
 Ardisia
 Embelia
 Maesa
 Rapanea

MYRTACEAE

Cleistocalyx
 Decaspermum
 Eucalyptus
 (Eugenia)
 Leptospermum
 Psidium
 Syzygium

NYCTAGINACEAE

Boerhavia
 Pisonia

NYMPHAEACEAE

Nelumbium

OLACACEAE

Olax
 Ximenia

OLEACEAE

Fraxinus
 Jasminum
 Ligustrum
 Linociera

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia

OPHIGLOSSACEAE

Helminthostachys
 Ophioglossum

OPILIACEAE

Champereia
 Opilia
 Urobotrya

ORCHIDACEAE

Acriopsis
 Anoectochilus

Appendicula
 Arundina
 Bulbophyllum
 Calanthe
 Coelogyne
 Corybas
 Cymbidium
 Dendrobium
 Didymoplexis
 Eria
 Geodorum
 Habenaria
 Luisia
 Malaxis
 Nervilia
 Paphiopedilum
 Peristylis
 Phaius
 Pholidota
 Plantanthera
 Sarcochilus
 Spathoglottis
 Thrixspermum
 Vanda
 Vanilla

OROBANCHACEAE

Christisonia

OXALIDACEAE

Averrhoa
 Biophytum
 Oxalis

PALMAE v.

Areaceae

PANDANACEAE

Freycinetia
 Pandanus

PAPILIONACEAE (LEGUMINOSAE)

Abrus
 Aeschynomene
 Arachis
 Cajanus
 Calopogonium
 Canavalia
 Centrosema
 Christia
 Clitoria
 Crotalaria
 Derris
 Desmodium

<i>Dolichos</i>	POACEAE (GRAMINEAE)	POLYPODIACEAE
<i>Dumasia</i>	<i>Arthraxon</i>	<i>Acrostichum</i>
<i>Dunbaria</i>	<i>Arundinaria</i>	<i>Adiantum</i>
<i>Dysolobium</i>	<i>Bambusa</i>	<i>Anthrophyum</i>
<i>Erythrina</i>	" <i>Bambuseae</i> "	<i>Arachnioides</i>
<i>Flemingia</i>	<i>Capillipedium</i>	<i>Asplenium</i>
? <i>Fordia</i>	<i>Cenchrus</i>	<i>Belvisia</i>
<i>Galactia</i>	<i>Chloris</i>	<i>Callipodium</i>
<i>Glycine</i>	<i>Chrysopogon</i>	<i>Cheilanthes</i>
<i>Indigofera</i>	<i>Coix</i>	<i>Christella</i>
<i>Moghania</i>	<i>Cymbopogon</i>	<i>Crypsinus</i>
<i>Mucuna</i>	<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>Davallia</i>
<i>Ormosia</i>	<i>Cyrtococcum</i>	<i>Dennstaedtia</i>
<i>Pachyrrhizus</i>	<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	<i>Diplaxium</i>
<i>Phaseolus</i>	<i>Dendrocalamus</i>	<i>Dipteris</i>
<i>Phylacium</i>	<i>Dichrocephala</i>	<i>Drynaria</i>
<i>Pisum</i>	<i>Digitaria</i>	<i>Dryopteris</i>
<i>Pongamia</i>	<i>Dimeria</i>	<i>Elaphoglossum</i>
<i>Pseudarthria</i>	<i>Dinochloa</i>	<i>Humata</i>
<i>Psophocarpus</i>	<i>Eleusine</i>	<i>Hypolepis</i>
<i>Pterocarpus</i>	<i>Erianthus</i>	<i>Lecanopteris</i>
<i>Pueraria</i>	<i>Gigantochloa</i>	<i>Loxogramme</i>
<i>Rhynchosia</i>	<i>Heteropogon</i>	<i>Microlepia</i>
<i>Sesbania</i>	<i>Imperata</i>	<i>Microsorium</i>
<i>Shuteria</i>	<i>Isachne</i>	<i>Nephrolepis</i>
<i>Smithia</i>	<i>Ischaemum</i>	<i>Odontosoria</i>
<i>Sophora</i>	<i>Nastus</i>	<i>Phymatodes</i>
<i>Tephrosia</i>	<i>Oplismenus</i>	<i>Platycerium</i>
<i>Uraria</i>	<i>Oryza</i>	<i>Pleocnemia</i>
<i>Vigna</i>	<i>Panicum</i>	<i>Pneumatopteris</i>
	<i>Paspalidium</i>	<i>Polypodium</i>
PASSIFLORACEAE	<i>Paspalum</i>	<i>Polystichum</i>
<i>Adenia</i>	<i>Pennisetum</i>	<i>Pteridium</i>
<i>Passiflora</i>	<i>Phragmites</i>	<i>Pteris</i>
	<i>Pogonatherum</i>	<i>Pyrrosia</i>
	<i>Saccharum</i>	<i>Scyphularia</i>
PEDALIACEAE	<i>Schizostachyum</i>	<i>Tectaria</i>
<i>Martynia</i>	<i>Setaria</i>	? <i>Thelypteris</i>
<i>Sesamum</i>	<i>Sorghum</i>	<i>Trichomanes</i>
	<i>Spinifex</i>	<i>Vittaria</i>
	<i>Themeda</i>	
	<i>Thuarea</i>	
	<i>Thysanolaena</i>	
PHILESIACEAE		PONTEDERIACEAE
<i>Geitonoplesium</i>		<i>Monochoria</i>
	PODOCARPACEAE (CONIFERAE)	
PIPERACEAE	<i>Podocarpus</i>	
<i>Piper</i>		PORTULACACEAE
<i>Pothomorphe</i>		<i>Portulaca</i>
	POLYGALACEAE	
	<i>Polygala</i>	PROTEACEAE
PITTOSPORACEAE		<i>Helicia</i>
<i>Pittosporum</i>	POLYGONACEAE	
	<i>Polygonum</i>	PSILOTACEAE
PLANTAGINACEAE	<i>Salomonina</i>	<i>Psilotum</i>
<i>Plantago</i>		

<i>PUNICACEAE</i>	<i>Randia</i>	<i>SARCOSPERMACEAE</i>
<i>Punica</i>	<i>Tarena</i>	<i>Sarcosperma</i>
	<i>Timonius</i>	
	<i>Uncaria</i>	
<i>RANUNCULACEAE</i>	<i>Wendlandia</i>	<i>SAURAUACEAE</i>
<i>Clematis</i>		<i>Saurauia</i>
	<i>RUTACEAE</i>	
<i>RHAMNACEAE</i>	<i>Acronychia</i>	<i>SAXIFRAGACEAE</i>
<i>Berchemia</i>	<i>Aegle</i>	<i>Itea</i>
<i>Colubrina</i>	<i>Atalantia</i>	<i>Polyosma</i>
<i>Rhamnus</i>	<i>Citrus</i>	
<i>Sageretia</i>	<i>Clausena</i>	
<i>Ventilago</i>	<i>Euodia</i>	<i>SCHIZAEACEAE</i>
<i>Ziziphus</i>	<i>Glycosmis</i>	<i>Lygodium</i>
	<i>Micromelum</i>	
	<i>Muraya</i>	
	<i>Toddalia</i>	
<i>RHIZOPHORACEAE</i>	<i>Zanthoxylum</i>	<i>SCROPHULARIACEAE</i>
<i>Bruguiera</i>		<i>Lindernia</i>
<i>Ceriops</i>	<i>SABIACEAE</i>	<i>Torenia</i>
<i>Rhizophora</i>	<i>Meliosma</i>	<i>Wightia</i>
<i>ROSACEAE</i>	<i>SALICACEAE</i>	<i>SELAGINELLACEAE</i>
<i>Eriobotrya</i>	<i>Salix</i>	<i>Selaginella</i>
<i>Fragaria</i>		
<i>Maranthes</i>		
<i>Parinari</i>	<i>SALVADORACEAE</i>	<i>SIMARUBACEAE</i>
<i>Photinia</i>	<i>Azima</i>	<i>Brucea</i>
<i>Prunus</i>		<i>Harrisonia</i>
<i>Rubus</i>		<i>Picrasma</i>
	<i>SANTALACEAE</i>	
<i>RUBIACEAE</i>	<i>Exocarpus</i>	<i>SMILACACEAE</i>
<i>Adina</i>	<i>Santalum</i>	<i>Smilax</i>
<i>Aidia</i>		
<i>Anthocephalus</i>	<i>SAPINDACEAE</i>	<i>SOLANACEAE</i>
<i>Borreria</i>	<i>Allophylus</i>	<i>Capsicum</i>
<i>Canthium</i>	<i>Arytera</i>	<i>Cyphomandra</i>
<i>Coffea</i>	<i>Cardiospermum</i>	<i>Datura</i>
<i>Gardenia</i>	<i>Elatostachys</i>	<i>Lycianthes</i>
<i>Guettarda</i>	<i>Guioa</i>	<i>Lycopersicon</i>
<i>Gynochthodes</i>	<i>Harpullia</i>	<i>Nicotiana</i>
<i>Hydnophytum</i>	<i>Mischocarpus</i>	<i>Physalis</i>
<i>Hymenodictyon</i>	<i>Nephelium</i>	<i>Solanum</i>
<i>Hypobathrum</i>	<i>Palaquium</i>	
<i>Ixora</i>	<i>Pometia</i>	<i>SONNERATIACEAE</i>
<i>Lasianthus</i>	<i>Sapindus</i>	<i>Sonneratia</i>
<i>Meyna</i>	<i>Schleichera</i>	
<i>Morinda</i>	<i>Tristiropsis</i>	
<i>Mussaenda</i>		
<i>Mycetia</i>	<i>SAPOTACEAE</i>	<i>STAPHYLEACEAE</i>
<i>Myrmecodia</i>	<i>Madhuca</i>	<i>Turpinia</i>
<i>Neonaucllea</i>	<i>Manilkara</i>	
<i>Ophiorrhiza</i>	<i>Mimusops</i>	<i>STEMONACEAE</i>
<i>Oxyceros</i>	<i>Planchonella</i>	<i>Stemona</i>
<i>Paederia</i>	<i>Pouteria</i>	
<i>Pavetta</i>		
<i>Psychotria</i>		

STERCULIACEAE

Abroma
Byttneria
Helicteres
Heritiera
Kleinhovia
Melochia
Pterospermum
Pterygota
Sterculia
Theobroma
Waltheria

SYMPLOCACEAE

Symplocos

TACCACEAE

Tacca

THEACEAE

Adinandra
Eurya
Gordonia
Laplacea
Ternstroemia

THYMELAEACEAE

Aquilaria
Gonystylus
Gyneros
Phaleria
Wikstroemia

TILIACEAE

Berrya
Colona
Corchorus
Grewia
Microcos
Schoutenia
Triumfetta

TYPHACEAE

Typha

ULMACEAE

Aphananthe
Celtis
Girardinia
Trema
Ulmus

UMBELLIFERAE v.

Apiaceae

URTICACEAE

Boehmeria
Debregeasia
Dendrocnide
Elatostema
Gonostegia
Laportea
Leucosyke
Maoutia
Pilea
Pipturus
Pouzolzia
Procris
Villebrunea

VACCINIACEAE v.

Ericaceae

VERBENACEAE

Avicennia
Callicarpa
Clerodendrum
Duranta
Gmelina
Lantana
Stachytarpheta
Tectona
Vitex

VIOLACEAE

Hybanthus

VITACEAE

Ampelocissus
Cayratia
Cissus
Leea
Tetrastigma
Vitis

WINTERACEAE

Drimys

ZINGIBERACEAE

Alpinia
Amomum
Costus
Curcuma

Globba

Hornstedtia
Kaempferia
Languas
Zingiber

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Tribulus

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BACKER, C.A. and R.C. BAKHUIZEN van den BRINK Jr.

1963- *Flora of Java I-III*. Groningen.
1968.

FOUNDATION FLORA MALESIANA

1948 *Flora Malesiana*. Leiden.
onwards

HILDEBRAND, F.H.

1940, *Daftar nama-nama pohon-pohonan 'Timor'*. Stencilled. Buitenzorg/Bogor.
1952

SCHMUTZ, Erwin

1977- *Die Flora der Manggarai*. Hefte I-V. Private stencilled edition.
1980 Ruteng.

VERHEIJEN, Jilis A.J.

1967 *Kamus Manggarai I. Manggarai - Indonesia*. Leiden.